



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/39280403080057>



29

472c

HANDBOOK OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

PART II FARM INCOME — 1926-65

Revised Edition—Replaces the 1958
edition shown in the DBS current
catalogue as Catalogue No. 21-502



DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Agriculture Division

Farm Finance Section

HANDBOOK
OF
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS



PART II

FARM INCOME — 1926-65

HISTORICAL SERIES

OF

Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, Income in
Kind, Value of Inventory Changes, Gross Farm Income,
Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges,
and Supplementary Payments.

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Trade and Commerce



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Definitions and Concepts	7
Revised Estimates of Farm Income from Farming Operations	9
Factors Affecting Farm Net Income, 1926-65	10
Methods and Sources of Data used in Farm Income Estimates, 1926 to date	13
Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products	13
Supplementary Payments	18
Income in Kind	18
Value of Inventory Changes	19
Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges	20

Table

1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations:	
Canada	28
Prince Edward Island	29
Nova Scotia	30
New Brunswick	31
Quebec	32
Ontario	33
Manitoba	34
Saskatchewan	35
Alberta	36
British Columbia	37
2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, Exclusive of Supplementary Payments	38
3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, Inclusive of Supplementary Payments	39
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province	40
5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province	48
6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province	68
7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province	75

CHARTS

Annual Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products, Wholesale Prices of Canadian Farm Products and Prices of Commodities and Services used by Farmers	25
Total Farm Gross Income, Operating Expenses and Total Farm Net Income, Canada 1926-65	26
Realized Farm Gross Income, Operating Expenses and Realized Farm Net Income, Canada 1926-65	27
Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, Canada 1926-65	47

PREFACE

This report is the third edition of the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income. It supersedes the first edition published in February 1952 and the second edition published in July 1958. The purpose of this edition is to provide; (1) a complete historical record of farm income estimates for the years 1926 to 1965, and (2) revised data based on information from the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income, and the 1956 and 1961 Censuses of Agriculture. This report can be kept up to date by means of subsequent reports published each year.

Many sources of information are used in the preparation of these estimates, the principal ones being:

1. The Census of Agriculture.
2. The 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income.
3. Mail questionnaire surveys undertaken by the Agriculture Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in co-operation with statistical offices of provincial departments.
4. Other Divisions of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics which provide basic data relative to the trade and processing of agricultural commodities, and goods and services used in agricultural production.
5. Other government departments and agencies which, in the course of their work, voluntarily make available to the Bureau much information of a statistical nature.
6. Processing and manufacturing firms, trade associations and marketing boards which provide statistics on marketings and prices.

I. DEFINITIONS AND CONCEPTS

Estimates of farm income contained in this publication include only that income received by farm operators and their unpaid family help from the operation of farms as defined by the Censuses of Agriculture. These figures include measures of; (1) farm gross income made up of returns from productive efforts (including subsidies) and government transfer payments, (2) farm expenses and depreciation charges, and (3) farm net income which represents payments to farmers and their unpaid family help for labour, management and the capital which they have invested in the farm enterprise.

These estimates do not include any income derived from non-farm sources (except the above-mentioned transfer payments) nor do they cover all income originating in agriculture. Three segments of income originating in agriculture and excluded from these estimates are (1) net farm rents (2) interest payments on farm debt, and (3) wages paid to hired farm help.

The various measures of gross and net farm income contained in this publication are developed from five component series each of which measures some aspect of the farm business. These series are described below:

Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products - This is the most important component series of farm income. It includes farmers' cash returns from the sale of farm products at the farm level (including subsidies, bonuses and premiums, and excluding inter-farm transfers), participation payments on previous years' grain crops and net cash advances on farm-stored crops. It is a useful measure of general market conditions for farm products and, as a quarterly estimate, it provides an early indication of current trends in farm income.

Income in Kind - This series includes the agricultural products, valued at farm prices, which are consumed in homes on farms where grown, and an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling.

Supplementary Payments - These are government transfer payments and include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Prairie Farm Income Plan, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program, the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan, the Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance scheme, and payments to potato producers in Prince Edward Island.

Value of Changes in Farm-held Inventories of Field Crops and Livestock - This component is calculated by taking the differences occurring in the quantities of selected field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the calendar year and valuing them at the average prices received by farmers during the year. An increase in inventory indicates that more has been produced than sold during the year and that a source of potential income has been built up. A reduction in inventories indicates that sales and home consumption have exceeded production by an amount equal to the decline in inventories.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - This item includes the outlays incurred by farmers for the operation of the farm business regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible it excludes expenditures for goods and services obtained from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates of expenditure represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

Farm Gross and Net Income from Farming Operations

The development of these estimates from the above component series and the purposes which they serve are set forth below:

Realized⁽¹⁾ Farm Income

1. Cash Receipts
2. Income in Kind
3. Supplementary Payments
4. —
5. Realized Farm Gross Income (1+2+3)⁽²⁾
6. Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges
7. Realized Farm Net Income (5-6)⁽⁴⁾

Total Farm Income

1. Cash Receipts
2. Income in Kind
3. Supplementary Payments
4. Value of Inventory Changes
5. Total Farm Gross Income (1+2+3+4)⁽³⁾
6. Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges
7. Total Farm Net Income (5-6)⁽⁵⁾

Reconciliation of Total Farm Net Income Estimates with National Accounts⁽⁶⁾

For National Accounts purposes, certain adjustments are made to estimates of total farm net income. First, imputed net rents on owner-occupied farm dwellings, and profits of agricultural enterprises organized as corporations, are deducted, since these are included in investment income. Second, the following government payments are deducted because they are considered as transfer payments and not payments for productive services; these include government payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan, Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Plan, Prairie Farm Income Plan and payments to potato growers in Prince Edward Island for losses sustained as a result of an outbreak of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop. On the other hand, payments to farmers under the Wheat Acreage Reduction program are not excluded from the agricultural sector of National Accounts because they are considered as subsidies and not transfers.

The third adjustment allows for differences in the method of calculating the change in farm inventories for National Accounts purposes. In the National accounts, the value of the physical change in inventories of grains on farms, annually from 1947 to date, has been defined as the sum of the change in the four quarters. However, up until 1958, the Agriculture Division calculated an annual value of physical change in inventories based on average annual prices and changes in physical inventories between the beginning and end of the year. A difference between the two estimates arose as a result of differences in weighting, and an adjustment had to be made to reconcile to the National Accounts basis.

- (1) The word "realized" indicates that no adjustments are made for the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.
- (2) Realized Farm Gross Income - This is a measure of income from farming operations which is immediately available for farm operation, family living and investment.
- (3) Total Farm Gross Income - This is a measure of farm gross income which includes estimates of the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock. It is equivalent to realized farm gross income which has been adjusted for production in excess of sales, or for sales which have exceeded production.
- (4) Realized Farm Net Income - Although realized farm net income excludes the effects of changes in farm inventories and thus fails to reflect the total production for which expenses have been incurred during the year, it is a useful measure of the net returns from farming which are immediately available to farmers and their unpaid family help for living expenses and investment.
- (5) Total Farm Net Income - This estimate which includes the value of inventory changes represents the payments to farm operators and their unpaid family help for management and labour provided for their own operations, and the return on their equity in the total farm capital investment. This is the preferred measure of farm income for comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises. With some adjustments, as set forth below in the section entitled "Reconciliation of Total Farm Net Income Estimates with National Accounts", this estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations becomes an estimate of net income received by farmers from current farm production which serves as a component of total National Income.
- (6) National Accounts, Income and Expenditure, 1926-56, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Research and Development Division, p. 148.

Commencing in 1959 and continuing to the present time, estimates of the value of farm-held inventories of grain contained in farm income estimates have been equal to the sum of estimates of the value of inventory changes for the four calendar year quarters. Consequently, adjustments for this item are no longer required for National Accounting purposes.

The fourth adjustment consists of an estimate of agricultural net income for Newfoundland (beginning in 1949). Since the Agriculture Division does not yet include that province in its annual surveys, this estimate is added by those directly responsible for estimates of National Income.

The fifth, and final, adjustment is called "adjustment on grain transactions" and is made up of two parts. The first part takes account of the earnings arising out of the operations of the Canadian co-operative Wheat Producers and the Canadian Wheat Board. The second part of the adjustment allows for the fact that the earnings of these agencies are calculated on the basis of changes in book values of inventories, whereas the required valuation of inventories for the National Accounts is the value of physical change.

II. REVISED ESTIMATES OF FARM INCOME FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

A complete revision of farm income estimates has been made for the years 1951 to 1965 and a partial revision for some of the years 1940 to 1951. For the years 1951 to 1965, revisions have been based, for the most part, on bench mark data from the 1956 and 1961 Censuses of Agriculture and the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income. They also reflect: (1) changes in methods of calculation which have been developed in recent years, (2) the introduction of new items of income and expenditure which hitherto have been omitted, and (3) improved estimates for these items which, up to the present time, have been treated in a rather superficial manner because of lack of data. For the years prior to 1951, most of the changes arise from the need to adjust the earlier estimates for this period to the levels based on the latest bench marks.

Since the inception of the Bureau's estimates of farm income from farming operations, the Censuses of Agriculture have been an important source of basic information. However, this source has never been sufficiently comprehensive for income and expenditure purposes. Data used to supplement the Census information were, in some cases, from sources which were not designed specifically to service the requirements of income estimates, and, as a consequence, did not provide precisely the information needed. For some components of income and expenditure, there were no data available. For these reasons a comprehensive, enumerative probability sample survey of farm income and operating expenses was conducted by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in the fall of 1958 and the spring of 1959. This is the most detailed survey of Canadian agriculture undertaken to the present time and the information obtained permitted one of the most thorough re-examinations of the farm income and expenditure series in many years.

As a result of these revisions, the estimates of farm net income from farming operations are below the levels of previously published data for nearly all provinces and for Canada as a whole. This situation can be attributed for the most part to a downward revision in farm cash receipts from the sale of farm products and an increase in the estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. The greater part of the downward revision in farm cash receipts results from changes in estimates of marketings of livestock and livestock products arising out of the establishment of new Census bench marks. For some provinces, there were also some fairly important downward revisions in the estimates of potatoes, vegetables, corn, and forestry products. In these latter cases the introduction of new methods of estimation as well as new bench marks contributed to the revisions. A more detailed discussion of the methods and sources used in preparing the component estimates for both income and expenditure is to be found in the following section entitled "Methods and Sources of Data used in Farm Income Estimates 1926 to date".

Estimates of farm expenditure and depreciation components which in the past have formed the basis of estimates of farmers' total outlays for their farm business were completely reviewed in the light of the latest Census data and the information available from the above-mentioned Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. At the same time, provision was made for the establishment of bench marks for those items of expense which up to the time of these revisions were inadequately covered or not covered at all. With the resultant development of more complete coverage, it was almost inevitable that the estimates of total farm operating expenses would rise, and in some provinces this increase was fairly substantial. The only exceptions to the general increases occurred in Nova Scotia and New

Brunswick largely as a result of a pronounced tendency towards fewer farmers coupled with a change in census farm definition between 1956 and 1961(1). As a consequence of these circumstances, the number of farms in these two provinces declined very significantly between 1956 and 1961 and this is reflected in lower estimates for those expenses associated with the maintenance of farm real estate and the operation of motor vehicles.

Revised estimates of income in kind, another basic component of farm income estimates, did not vary significantly from the original estimates except for the years 1961 to 1965 when they rose above the level of the earlier series. This reflects a situation in which a lowering of estimated consumption of home-produced farm products was offset or more than offset by an increase in the estimates of the imputed rental value of homes situated on farms. The reduction in the estimates of consumption of home-produced farm products arises out of a significant decline in the farm population in recent years and a tendency for farmers to produce less of their food requirements. The original estimates of the imputed rental value of farm homes were increased because the 1958 Farm Survey of Expenditure and Income indicated that the previous estimated value of farm homes had been too low.

Changes in the values of inventory changes of field crops and livestock were not large relative to the magnitude of the estimates of total income. Revisions to livestock inventories reflect changes in numbers arising out of new Census bench marks while revisions to field crop inventories have resulted from the addition of year-end farm stocks of tobacco and potatoes.

Although levels of farm net income have been changed, mostly downward, the general trends established in the earlier series have been largely maintained in the revised estimates. In fact, the chief value of this income series is as an indicator of change rather than a measure of absolute magnitude. Many problems associated with the estimation of income and expenditure aggregates are more serious when the results are used as a measure of absolute level rather than as an indicator of relative changes over time. Available related data used in preparing income estimates from year to year may not be specifically designed for this purpose, or some component may be inadequately covered because of lack of information, but these shortcomings tend to be consistent from year to year and the resultant measures of change are quite significant.

III. FACTORS AFFECTING FARM NET INCOME, 1926-65

Because the volume and prices of goods and services used in farm production change slowly from year to year, the movements occurring in estimates of farmers' net income from farming operations tend to reflect the high degree of variability in farm output and farm prices. When the volume of farm production and/or farm prices are changing at a rapid rate, relatively greater changes may be recorded at the net income level because of the general stability of farm operating expenses.

From 1926 to 1928, farm net income averaged about \$630 million per year. Starting in 1929, it dropped very sharply and it continued to fall until it reached its lowest level of \$109 million in 1933. Lower cash returns were received from wheat during the period 1929-31 and from livestock for the years 1930 and 1931. While general farm operating expenses were also down during these years, they did not decline as sharply as cash receipts partly as a result of increasing interest charges on enlarged farm debt. While cash receipts and operating expenses continued downward in 1932, net income tended to level off largely as a result of a sharp increase in grain production and a build-up of farm-held inventories. Cash receipts increased slightly in 1933 due to higher returns from the sale of hogs and fruit, but this was more than offset by a decline in year-end inventories.

After reaching a low of \$109 million in 1933, farm net income almost doubled the following year and then increased slowly during the next seven years until it reached nearly \$480 million in 1941. During this period of increasing cash receipts, operating expenses followed a similar but slower upward trend. While the same general upward movement was displayed by the major items contributing to farmers' cash returns in 1934, 1935 and 1936, a crop failure in Saskatchewan in 1937 resulted in a decline in cash receipts from grains in that year; however, this was more than offset by a continuing rise in receipts from the sale of cattle, hogs, and dairy products. Increased receipts from grains and dairy products in 1938 were more than sufficient to overcome declines in returns realized from the sale of cattle and hogs. In 1939, for the first time since 1932, receipts

(1) In 1956, a farm was defined as a holding on which agricultural operations were carried out and which was (a) 3 acres or more in size or (b) from 1 to 3 acres in size and with agricultural production during the previous year valued at \$250 or more. In 1961, a farm was defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the previous 12 months of \$50 or more.

from dairy products were down, but this reverse was far outweighed by increased receipts from wheat, cattle and hogs. Cash returns from wheat, down in 1940, were more than offset by increased returns from cattle and a spectacular rise in cash receipts from the sale of hogs. This substantial increase in hogs marked the beginning of a sharp upswing in cash receipts from this source which was to reach a new record-high in 1944.

The effects of changing patterns of farm production to meet war-time needs were becoming evident by 1941. The Wheat Acreage Reduction Program became effective that year and resulted in reduced receipts from wheat and a sharp drop in inventories of grain. On the other hand, production of livestock and livestock products increased with the result that cash receipts from these sources as well as numbers of livestock on farms rose significantly. The fact that farm net income did not rise sharply in 1941 in sympathy with cash returns was due to a substantial reduction in year-end farm-held stocks of grain which more than offset gains in year-end livestock numbers.

There was a striking rise in farm net income in 1942 from approximately \$479 million in 1941 to slightly more than a billion dollars. The largest contributing factor was the record production of grain crops. The production of coarse grains was the largest and the wheat crop the second largest recorded up to that time. Cash receipts from the other field crops, livestock and livestock products also continued to increase with the result that gross income to farmers was advancing more rapidly than farm expenditure.

Cash receipts from the sale of wheat in 1943 were substantially higher than a year earlier due to higher prices and larger marketings from the near record 1942 crop. Other field crops, livestock and livestock products maintained their upward climb. However, a substantial reduction in grain production and its consequent effect upon year-end inventories more than offset these gains and net income dropped from slightly more than \$1 billion in 1942 to \$779 million in 1943.

Year-end inventories of grains declined again in 1944, but the effect of this on net income was far outweighed by increased receipts from the sale of farm products. Cash receipts from wheat exceeded the previous record high established in 1928 and returns from livestock and livestock products set new high marks. Farm expenses continued to rise but not as quickly as cash receipts and net income once again exceeded \$1 billion.

Cash receipts from the sale of farm products declined in 1945 for the first time since 1932 as the result of a significant drop in returns from the sale of wheat and hogs. Inventories of both grains and livestock declined and farm operating expenses continued to increase with the result that net farm income was estimated at \$852 million well below the 1944 estimate.

Farm net income turned upwards again in 1946. A larger wheat crop combined with higher prices and higher returns from cattle, dairy products and other field crops more than offset the effects of substantial declines in returns from the sale of hogs and poultry.

A further gain was made by farm net income in 1947. Generally, higher prices and substantial payments made on wheat participation certificates as well as adjustments on wheat and barley deliveries boosted cash receipts from the sale of grains. Larger hog marketings and higher prices offset the decline in the marketings of other classes of livestock. Farm operating expenses were up sharply in 1947 with the most significant increase occurring in the case of feeds. Year-end stocks of both grains and livestock on farms were below the 1946 level.

Farm net income reached a level of \$1.5 billion in 1948. This sharp increase can be attributed to the then record-high cash receipts which more than offset the effects of increasing farm costs and a decline in the year-end values of livestock inventories on farms. The substantial gain in returns can be largely attributed to rising prices and the large sums of money distributed by the Canadian Wheat Board and Western grain companies in the form of grain equalization and participation payments.

Farm cash receipts increased again in 1949 but was more than offset by a lower total value of farm produce consumed in farm homes, a further decline of the livestock inventories and higher farm operating costs. Larger payments by the Canadian Wheat Board and fairly substantial gains in the returns realized from the sale of wheat, coarse grains, tobacco, cattle and calves contributed largely to the high level cash receipts.

Farm cash receipts as well as farm net income declined in 1950. The lower cash returns can be attributed largely to a drop in cash receipts from the sale of grains and substantially smaller grain equalization and adjustment payments than in 1948 or 1949. The substantial decline in cash receipts from wheat can be attributed to a lower initial payment received after August and a poor quality crop.

Farm net income moved upward sharply in 1951 to a post-war and all-time high of \$1.9 billion. A combination of events contributed to this development. Sparked by the "Korean Incident", farm prices in 1951 increased by 13.8 per cent over the previous years' level, a rate of gain that was exceeded only in 1948 when farm prices rose by 18.5 per cent. At the same time, farm production was 11 per cent higher than a year earlier. This combination of higher farm prices and higher farm output resulted in a significant increase in farm cash receipts and year-end farm inventory values which more than offset the effects of higher farm expenditure. The large year-end inventories can be attributed in the main to large accumulations of threshed and unthreshed grains on Prairie farms due to adverse harvesting conditions.

The following year, 1952, marked the beginning of a precipitous decline in farm prices which continued through 1954. Farm prices fell by 8 per cent in 1952 and largely offset the effects of an increase of 14 per cent in farm output and substantial spring marketings of the 1951 grain crop. Compared with the previous year, cash receipts from livestock were down as a result of lower prices and smaller marketings resulting from restrictions placed on the movement of livestock due to an outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in February. As a result, net income in 1952 declined slightly below the 1951 level.

Farm operators' net income was down again in 1953 as the result of a decline in farm output and a further decline of 9 per cent in farm prices. Year-end farm inventory values increased again, but at only about one third of the rate of 1952. The lower rate of inventory accumulations in 1953 compared with a year earlier can be attributed to the lower farm output as well as to the removal of restrictions on the movement of livestock. Measures taken to eradicate the outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in February 1952, were removed in March 1953 permitting the resumption of normal livestock marketing.

Net income to farm operators dropped back to approximately \$1 billion in 1954. The drop of \$600 million in farm net income can be attributed not only to a further decline of about 6 per cent in farm prices, but also to a 20 per cent reduction in farm output. Rust damage reduced both the quantity and quality of the 1954 western grain crop, and for the first time since 1949 there was a decline in the farm stocks of grains. Farm operating expenses remained substantially the same as during the two previous years.

Farm cash receipts dipped slightly in 1955 when farm prices reached their lowest level since 1947. The effects of lower cash receipts were, however, more than offset by an increase in year-end inventory values arising out of a 22 per cent increase in farm production with the result that net farm income increased from about \$1 billion in 1954 to nearly \$1.2 billion in 1955.

Net income to farm operators continued upward in 1956, to \$1.3 billion. This increase can be attributed largely to a further increase in the farm output of both grain and livestock and a levelling out of farm prices. This combination more than offset the effects of an increase of farm operating costs which rose from \$1.6 billion to \$1.7 billion.

After moving slowly upward for two years, farm net income dropped back in 1957 to the 1954 level of just under \$1 billion. While cash receipts and expenses varied little from the previous year, the value of the year-end inventory dropped by more than \$300 million. This decline in inventory resulted mainly from lower grain production which occurred as a result of the extremely dry weather during the growing season in the Prairie Provinces.

From 1958 to 1960, net income varied only between \$1.1 billion and \$1.2 billion. This was a period of relatively stable prices and output with correspondingly little change in cash receipts and farm expenses.

In 1961, a severe drought coupled with prolonged hot weather drastically reduced yields of all crops in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and many parts of Alberta. Cash receipts reached almost \$3 billion, but the decline of \$340 million in year-end inventories was sufficient to push farm net income below the billion dollar mark.

With more favourable conditions prevailing in 1962, production rose to its highest level up to that time. This together with higher prices was sufficient to more than offset increased operating expenses and bring farm net income close to the \$1.5 billion level.

Total agricultural production reached new high levels in 1963, but this was practically offset by somewhat lower prices and a continuation of the upward movement of farm operating expenses. As a consequence, farm net income remained close to the 1964 estimate of about \$1.5 billion.

Although total farm cash receipts set a new record in 1964, a very substantial decline in farm-held inventories of field crops occurred as a result of a drop in production. This together with a further increase in farm operating expenses was sufficient to pull farm net income down to \$1.3 million.

Total agricultural production set still another record in 1965. This is reflected in record high farm cash receipts and a substantial recovery of farm-held inventories of field crops. Although total farm operating expenses and depreciation charges also reached new high levels, they were not sufficient to offset these gains and farm net income rose to \$1.7 million.

IV. METHODS AND SOURCES OF DATA USED IN FARM INCOME ESTIMATES 1926 TO DATE

As has already been indicated in the Preface, the estimates of farm income are based on many sources. These include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; the 1958 probability survey of farm expenditure and income; Bureau surveys of prices paid and prices received by farmers in connection with farming activities; annual censuses of those industries providing commodities and services to agriculture; farm management studies; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both federal and provincial.

The following outline is intended only as a broad guide to content, sources and methods. At a later date, the Bureau will publish a revised edition of its detailed description of methods, sources and concepts used in estimating income of farm operators from farming operations.

Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products

This is the most important component of the Bureau's estimate of farm income from farming operations. It includes cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains, and deficiency payments made under the farm prices support program.

Estimates of farm cash receipts from the sale of farm products are designed to include only the returns from the sale of agricultural products into commercial channels; it is intended that they omit direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers. The prices used in the preparation of farm income estimates are of two general types: (1) farm prices collected by means of a regular monthly mail-questionnaire survey, and (2) farm prices calculated from terminal market or wholesale prices by making appropriate adjustments for bonuses, transportation, etc. These two types of prices are those most commonly used in the calculation of farm cash receipts from the sale of farm products and no further reference will be made to them.

Field Crops

WHEAT - Marketings of wheat in each of the Maritime Provinces and Quebec were considered only for the period 1926-41 inclusive and were calculated by applying marketing-production ratios, derived from Censuses of Agriculture, to annual production estimates. The decline in importance of this crop in these areas led to its omission from estimates of farm cash receipts after 1941.

Wheat marketings in Ontario for each of the years 1926-45 were assumed to be one third of annual production. For the years 1946-48 marketing information was obtained from the Canadian Wheat Board which took over the marketing of Ontario wheat in those years. From 1948 to 1958 farmers' marketings were calculated by adding the quantities milled in Canada to the quantities exported, and then increasing the resultant total by 10 per cent to cover local sales. Since the establishment of the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board in 1958, farmers' marketings have been obtained from this source.

For each of the Prairie Provinces, farmers' marketings of wheat during the entire period 1926 to date have been based on marketing information from the Board of Grain Commissioners and data on exports of registered seed.

In British Columbia, farmers' marketings were calculated for the period 1926-35 by using Census of Agriculture data and official carloadings. From 1936 to 1950, marketing estimates were based on official milling statistics and information supplied by the Board of Grain Commissioners.

From 1951 to 1955, farmers' deliveries were estimated by taking the marketing data reported by the Board of Grain Commissioners for those areas in British Columbia coming within the jurisdiction of the Canadian Wheat Board and adding to them the estimated marketings for the remainder of the province calculated by applying marketing-production ratios, derived from the Censuses of Agriculture, to total production of this area. Commencing in 1955 and continuing to date, it has been assumed that commercial marketings of wheat by farmers are those reported by the Board of Grain Commissioners for the designated area of the Canadian Wheat Board in British Columbia.

OATS - Marketings of oats in each of the Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Ontario for the years 1926-40 were calculated by a supply-disposition balance sheet, and for the period 1941 to 1951 inclusive by means of a marketing-production ratio derived from the Census of Agriculture for 1941. Since 1951 these estimates have been calculated by means of marketing-production ratios derived from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey and official Bureau production estimates for the same year.

For each of the Prairie Provinces, farmers' marketings of oats during the entire period 1926 to date have been based on marketing information from the Board of Grain Commissioners.

In British Columbia, farmers' marketings were calculated for the period 1926-35 by using Census of Agriculture data and official carloadings. From 1936 to 1951 marketing estimates were based on official milling statistics and information supplied by the Board of Grain Commissioners. Commencing in 1952 and continuing to date, it has been assumed that commercial marketings of oats by farmers are those reported by the Board of Grain Commissioners for the designated area of the Canadian Wheat Board in British Columbia.

BARLEY - For these estimates, it is assumed that barley is not produced in commercial quantities in the Maritime Provinces.

The methods and sources used in estimating farmers' marketings of barley in Quebec, Ontario and the three Prairie Provinces are the same as those outlined above for oats.

For British Columbia, barley marketings commenced in 1943 and were estimated in the same way as oats except that the use of the data from the Board of Grain Commissioners as the sole source of marketing information commenced in 1951.

RYE - No commercial quantities of rye are grown in the Maritimes, Quebec and British Columbia.

For Ontario, farmers' marketings for the period 1926 to 1951 were based on Census of Agriculture marketing-production ratios. Commencing in 1952 they were calculated by means of marketing-production ratios derived from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey and official Bureau production estimates for the same year.

The methods and sources used in estimating farmers' marketings of rye in the three Prairie Provinces are the same as those outlined above for oats.

FLAXSEED - Production of flaxseed is not commercially important in the Maritime Provinces.

Marketings of flaxseed in Quebec were first included in income estimates in 1961. They are calculated by means of a supply-disposition balance sheet in which production is assumed to equal sales after an allowance for seed and waste.

From 1926 to 1950, marketings of flaxseed in Ontario were based on marketing-production ratios. Commencing in 1951 and continuing to the present time, marketings in this province have been calculated by means of a supply-disposition balance sheet similar to that used in Quebec.

For each of the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia, farmers' marketings of flaxseed during the entire period 1926 to date have been based on marketing information from the Board of Grain Commissioners.

RAPESEED - Commercial production of this crop is limited to the three Prairie Provinces. It has been contained in the estimates of farm income as a separate item since 1958. Marketings are those reported by the Board of Grain Commissioners.

SOYBEANS - Estimates of farm cash returns from the sale of soybeans are prepared for Ontario, the only province in which this oilseed crop is produced on a commercial scale. The year 1953 is the

first year for which these estimates have been prepared and published. Monthly data concerning marketings of soybeans by farmers are obtained from the Ontario Soybean Growers' Marketing Board.

POTATOES - From 1926 to approximately 1950, annual provincial estimates of farmers' sales of potatoes were based on marketing-production ratios derived from the Census of Agriculture. This same method has continued to the present time in Saskatchewan.

Since 1949, marketings for Prince Edward Island have been obtained from the P. E. I. Potato Marketing Board. Commencing in 1951 and continuing to the present time, a supply-disposition balance sheet has been used to estimate potato marketings in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba and British Columbia. This same method was adopted for Alberta in 1956. From 1955 to 1965, New Brunswick potato marketings were based on information provided by the Production and Marketing Branch of the Federal Department of Agriculture with allowances for processing and local sales.

CORN - Estimates of farm income from the sale of corn are prepared only for Ontario and Manitoba, the two provinces in which commercial corn production takes place.

Farmers' marketings of corn in Manitoba, which were estimated for the first time in 1939, were based on carloadings of this commodity plus an allowance for local sales until 1944. Since then, it has been assumed that marketings are equivalent to the monthly inspections of western corn as reported by the Board of Grain Commissioners.

Marketings of corn in Ontario were calculated by means of production-marketing ratios for the years 1926 to 1947. Commencing in 1948 and continuing to the present time, quantities marketed have been estimated as the residual amounts required by industry after determining the extent to which imports satisfy total demand.

TOBACCO - Official statistics of the value of total tobacco production are used as the estimate of income from the sale of this product.

SUGAR BEETS - For the years 1926 to 1940 income figures were calculated from reports on the sugar industry. Since 1940, returns to farmers were reported by sugar beet processors.

FRUITS - Official estimates of the value of the commercial production of fruits were used as the value of marketings.

VEGETABLES - From 1926 to approximately 1940, estimates of farmers' returns from the sale of vegetables have been based on a 1931 Census bench mark projected by means of annual estimates of the total value of vegetable production. Since 1940, official estimates of commercial production have been used.

OTHER CROPS - This includes clover and grass seed, dry peas, dry beans, sunflower seed, mustard seed, greenhouse products, hops, fibre flax and miscellaneous items.

Clover and Grass Seed - Production and price data are obtained from the Federal Department of Agriculture for each province.

Hops - This crop is produced only in British Columbia. It is assumed that returns to farmers are equal to official estimates of the value of total production.

Fibre Flax - Information regarding production and value was obtained during the war years from the Fibre Flax Controller of the Agricultural Supplies Board. Later these data were supplied by the Fibre Flax Division of the Central Experimental Farm. By 1957, production had declined to a very low level and it was no longer considered to be sufficiently important for inclusion in estimates of farm cash receipts.

Greenhouse Products - Commencing in 1957, separate estimates of cash returns from the sale of greenhouse products were prepared for inclusion in farm cash receipts. These estimates are based on official estimates of production of greenhouse products with adjustments for vegetables which are included with the vegetable component of farm cash receipts. Adjustments are also made for plants, cuttings, etc. which are sold to other greenhouse operators, and for those greenhouses not situated on farms.

Sunflower Seed, Mustard Seed, Dry Peas and Beans - Farmers' sales of each of these crops are calculated by taking total value of production and making deductions for estimated waste and seed, where applicable.

Miscellaneous - This item includes farm products for which there is not sufficient information available for the preparation of separate estimates. The estimate for the total of these products is calculated as a certain percentage of total cash receipts excluding those from the sale of forest products. This percentage relationship is compiled from data from the Censuses of Agriculture and the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income.

CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD PARTICIPATION PAYMENTS - These payments have been included in the Bureau's estimates of farm cash receipts since 1944 and, with the exception of the years 1946 to 1948 inclusive, they have resulted from deliveries of grain to the Canadian Wheat Board by farmers in each of the three Prairie Provinces and British Columbia. These payments also included those made by the Canadian Wheat Board to Ontario wheat producers in 1946 and 1947 and Ontario flaxseed producers in 1948.

At the time of delivery, farmers are given initial payments and certificates stating the quantities and grades delivered. These certificates entitle farmers to share, on the basis of quantities and grades delivered, any surpluses accumulated by the Board through subsequent sales of these grains for domestic consumption and export. The share of the surplus accruing to farmers represents the Canadian Wheat Board payments included in this component of farm income.

CASH ADVANCE PAYMENTS ON FARM-STORED GRAINS - Cash advance payments on farm-stored grains are made to farmers under the provisions of the Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act which came into force in November 1957. Under the terms of the legislation, the Canadian Wheat Board is authorized to make interest-free cash advances to producers on farm-stored wheat, oats and barley. These advances are made at the rates of 50 cents per bushel for wheat, 20 cents per bushel for oats, and 35 cents per bushel for barley, subject to a limitation of the deliverable quantity of grain and to a maximum amount of three thousand dollars for each applicant in any crop year.

The advances are normally repaid when the farmer is able to make delivery to the elevator but they can be repaid in cash. In order that a farmer making a delivery will always receive some cash, only one-half the value of the quantity of the grain delivered is required for reducing the cash advance received earlier. No reduction is made on grain delivered under the unit-quota delivery system usually in effect at the beginning of each crop year.

These cash advances on farm-stored grains are considered as part of farm cash receipts from the sale of farm products, but, in order to avoid duplication, only net advances (total advances less total repayments) are included in these estimates under the heading, "Canadian Wheat Board, Net Cash Advance Payments." The need to use net advances as a means of avoiding duplication in income estimates will become more evident from the following outline of the statistical information available for dealing with this aspect of farm income.

At the present time, estimates of farm cash receipts from the sale of individual grains in Western Canada are obtained by multiplying together (1) total physical quantities sold into commercial channels, and (2) initial prices reported as having been received by farmers at the farm level. The physical quantities available for these estimates are not classified as to whether or not cash advances have been made against them. Furthermore, grain prices reported to the Bureau by its farm price correspondents and used to value sales are the total initial prices to farmers at the farm level before deductions for repayments of any cash advances. Consequently, income estimates prepared for individual grains from these two components include those monies subject to deduction for repayment of cash advances. On the other hand, information concerning transactions under the Prairie Grain Advance Payments Act, which is relevant to estimates of farm cash returns, is limited to the total amounts of money advanced to and repaid by farmers each month in each of the Prairie Provinces. These transactions are not classified according to the type of grain involved. Thus, even this information is not sufficient to adjust estimates of total income from individual grains so as to omit that amount earmarked for repayments.

Under these circumstances, farm cash returns from grains at time of delivery has to be included in estimates of farm cash receipts without adjustment for the amounts subject to deduction for repayment of cash advances. In order to omit any part of the advance payments which have been repaid, only net advances (total advances less total repayments) are included in estimates of farm income.

As long as total advance payments exceed repayments, the net advances included in farm cash receipts will be a positive amount. However, when repayments exceed advances, the amounts included in farm cash receipts will become negative and will equal the excess of repayments over advances.

Livestock and Livestock Products

CATTLE AND CALVES - For the years 1926-34 in the Maritime Provinces and British Columbia, marketings were calculated from the 1931 Census of Agriculture with annual projections according to official numbers on farms. From 1935 to 1940 a supply-disposition balance sheet was used. Sales in Quebec, Ontario and the Prairie Provinces were calculated for the period 1926-40 using commercial marketing data of the Federal Department of Agriculture plus an allowance for local sales off farms. Since 1940, estimates of farmers' sales of cattle and calves have been obtained directly from the Bureau's June and December livestock surveys.

HOGS - Marketings in the Prairie Provinces were calculated during 1926-40 as commercial marketings plus an allowance for local sales. Marketings in Ontario and Quebec were similarly calculated for the period 1926-34, but for the years 1935-40 the basis of calculation was a supply-disposition balance sheet. For the Maritime Provinces and British Columbia annual sales were calculated for 1926-34 using Census of Agriculture data projected according to official numbers on farms. A supply-disposition balance sheet was used for 1935-40. Since 1940, estimates of farmers' sales of hogs have been obtained directly from the Bureau's June and December livestock surveys.

SHEEP AND LAMBS - For Quebec, Ontario and the Prairie Provinces, marketings were calculated for the period 1926-39 using commercial marketing data supplied by the Federal Department of Agriculture plus an allowance for local sales off farms. Sales in the Maritime Provinces and British Columbia 1926-39 were calculated by projecting Census of Agriculture data by means of official numbers on farms. Since 1939, estimates of farmers' sales of sheep and lambs have been obtained directly from the Bureau's June and December livestock surveys.

DAIRY PRODUCTS - Marketings of dairy products include milk and cream sold off farms for fluid purposes, milk sold for manufacturing, and sales of dairy butter. These estimates are prepared by the Livestock and Animal Products Section of the Bureau from data obtained from the Censuses of Agriculture and surveys of processors and producers.

EGGS - For the years 1926 to 1937 inclusive, farmers' sales of eggs were estimated by applying Census marketing-production ratios to total annual estimates of egg production. Since 1937, disposition ratios involving sales and home consumption have been developed from survey data and applied to estimated total production.

POULTRY MEAT - For the years 1926 to 1939, provincial estimates of farmers' sales of poultry meat including turkeys, geese, ducks, chicken and fowl were based on Census sales data projected for the intercensal years according to changes taking place in the numbers of hens and chickens on farms. For the years 1940 to 1947, disposition ratios involving sales and home consumption of poultry meat were developed in consultation with federal and provincial poultry experts and applied to estimates of total production. Since 1948, sales of poultry meat have been estimated by means of supply-disposition balance sheets developed from data obtained from the Censuses of Agriculture, the semi-annual surveys of poultry, and mail-questionnaire surveys of selected poultry meat producers.

OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS - This includes furs, wool, honey, and horses.

Furs - Marketings and prices are official Bureau estimates for the entire period 1926 to date.

Wool - For the years 1926 to 1938 sales of wool were calculated from official Bureau production estimates and data supplied by the Canadian Wool Growers' Co-operative. Since 1938 wool sales are official Bureau estimates.

Honey - Marketings of honey and beeswax for the entire period 1926 to date are official production estimates less estimated quantities consumed by producers.

Horses - From 1926 to 1947 sales of horses in the Prairie Provinces were based on exports and shipments through stockyards at St. Boniface, Manitoba. For the years 1940 to 1947, in Eastern Canada and British Columbia, sales of horses were estimated from information collected by means of the Bureau's semi-annual survey of livestock numbers and disposition. For the years 1926 to 1939 in Eastern Canada and British Columbia, and from 1948 to date for all Canada, income from the sale of horses was assumed to be a percentage of total cash receipts, excluding income from the sale of forest products.

Forest Products

WOOD PRODUCTS - The value of sales of wood products off farms was calculated for the period 1926 to 1940 by using data from the Censuses of Agriculture and official estimates of the annual value of forestry production. Since 1940, estimates are those provided by the Forestry Section of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

MAPLE PRODUCTS - Marketings of maple products for the entire period 1926 to date are official Bureau production estimates less estimated quantities consumed by producers.

Deficiency Payments

These payments are made to farmers under Canada's present price support program which came into effect in 1958 and is administered by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. The amounts of money included in estimates of farm cash receipts under the heading, "Deficiency Payments" include only payments made directly to producers by the Agricultural Stabilization Board; included here are payments to dairy producers which commenced in August 1965 and were designed to support their returns from dairying activities. Payments made indirectly to producers through the Board's agents (e.g. processors) are included with the prices used to value the relevant commodity sales.

Supplementary Payments

These are selected cash payments, which are made to farmers by the federal and provincial governments. These payments are unique in that for the most part they are not payments for productive services. For National Accounting purposes, they would be regarded as transfer payments. The purpose of these payments and the circumstances under which they are paid are outlined below under each program.

Prairie Farm Assistance - Under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act passed in June 1939, assistance is given to Prairie farmers who suffer low yields because of factors beyond their control. This assistance takes the form of cash payments made out of a fund provided by government contributions and a one per cent levy on the value of all grain marketed from farms in Western Canada.

Prairie Farm Income Plan - Effective only for the 1941-42 crop year, this emergency measure was designed to help low income western wheat farmers. Direct payments were made to these farmers in order to provide sufficient income to maintain them on the land. Small delayed payments under this plan were made as late as 1946.

Wheat Acreage Reduction Program - The main purpose of this program was to remedy a critical situation arising from a large crop and a loss of export markets for wheat during the early years of World War II. Commencing in the spring of 1941 and continuing until the end of the crop year 1943-44 this plan provided for cash payments to farmers for acreages diverted from wheat growing to summerfallow and the production of grass and coarse grains. Small delayed payments under this program were made as late as 1947.

Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan - Payments under this plan were first made in 1958 and again in 1960 and 1962. It was designed to bolster grain producers' income in Western Canada particularly the low income farmers on small farms.

Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance - This plan was designed to assist farmers in Western Canada who were unable to harvest at least 50 per cent of their field crops during the fall months of 1959 as a result of abnormal and unseasonable snow storms. It was also intended to provide some compensation to these farmers for the losses suffered through the over-wintering of their crops in the field and their inability to harvest much of their crop until spring.

Payments for Potatoes - In 1961, Prince Edward Island, in co-operation with the federal government, provided payments to potato growers in that province for losses sustained as a result of disease in the 1960 potato crop.

Income in Kind

This component of farm income from farming operations represents the value of the agricultural products consumed in homes on farms where produced. It also includes an estimate of the rental value of the farm dwellings. The home-consumed produce is valued at its estimated alternative market price, i.e. the price the farmer would have received had it been sold rather than consumed.

Dairy Products - Estimates of the value of dairy products consumed in farm homes are prepared by the Livestock and Animal Products Section of the Bureau from data obtained from the Censuses of Agriculture and mail-questionnaire surveys of dairy producers.

Poultry and Eggs - From 1938 to date, income in kind from these products was official Bureau data prepared for the most part from information obtained by means of regular mail-questionnaire surveys of a selected group of poultry and egg producers. Estimates for years 1926 to 1937 were based on the official estimates for 1938 extrapolated according to estimates of the value of home-consumed poultry and eggs reported in Appendix 4 to the Report of the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, 1939.

Meat - For the years 1926 to 1940, estimates of the farm consumption of farm-produced meats were calculated by extending back the 1941 Census of Agriculture bench mark by means of changes in livestock prices and estimated farm population. Since 1940, these estimates have been prepared by the Livestock and Animal Products Section of the Bureau from information collected through the Bureau's semi-annual June and December mail-questionnaire surveys of livestock numbers and disposition.

Fruits and Vegetables - The value of this produce grown on farms for home use was calculated from the Censuses of Agriculture for 1920, 1930 and 1940 with annual projections for the years 1926 to 1934 made according to changes in the official wholesale price index for fruits and vegetables. For the years 1935 to 1939, the annual estimates were calculated by means of changes taking place in the indexes of farm prices of fruits. Since 1939, annual estimates were calculated by projecting the 1939 estimate on the basis of changes in the official index of farm prices of these products and changes in the farm population.

Potatoes - The quantity of potatoes consumed in farm homes was calculated by applying an estimated per capita consumption rate to the number of persons living on farms. The latest potato consumption rate for the farm population was obtained from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey.

Honey - Farm consumption of honey during the years 1926 to 1937 was calculated by means of a consumption-production ratio applied to annual official production figures for the period. From 1938 to 1947 inclusive, it was assumed that consumption amounted to 25 pounds per beekeeper. Since 1947, the quantity of honey consumed in farm homes has been obtained through the regular survey of honey production taken in the fall of each year.

Maple Products - Consumption of maple products in farm homes for the years 1926 to 1947 was calculated by means of a consumption-production ratio derived from the Census of Agriculture 1941 and applied to official annual production data. Since 1947, the quantity of maple products consumed has been obtained through surveys of maple producers each year.

Wool - For the years 1926 to 1938, the value of home-consumed wool was calculated by subtracting cash receipts from the sale of wool from the total value of wool production. Since 1938, wool production and disposition data have been obtained by means of an annual mail-questionnaire survey of wool producers.

Cereal Products - Estimates of the value of cereal products consumed in farm homes were prepared only for the period 1926 to 1949. For the years 1926 to 1937, these estimates were based on the volume of the country millings of wheat. For the years 1938 to 1949, the value of cereals consumed in farm homes was assumed to be equivalent to the value of those cereal products produced through custom and exchange grindings as reported by the Bureau's Industry Division.

House Rent - Rental value of homes on both owned and rented farms was imputed on the basis of the actual cost of maintaining the farm home and was calculated by making an allowance for repairs, depreciation, return on investment and taxes. The cost of repairs, depreciation, interest and taxes on farm dwellings are already included in the totals for these items in farm business expenditures. Since these are farm family living costs and not farm business expenditures, imputing a rental value and including it in income in kind is equivalent to deducting them from general farm operating expenses.

Value of Inventory Changes

This item includes the value of physical change of farm-held year-end stocks of field crops and livestock and poultry. The field crops include wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, tobacco and potatoes; the livestock include cattle, hogs, sheep, horses and poultry. These estimates are prepared by determining the physical change in the farm stocks of these items between the beginning and end of the calendar year and multiplying the change by the annual average unit value.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

Operating Expenses

These outlays represent the cost to farmers as a group of earning income from farming operations and, as far as possible, exclude those amounts which farmers pay to other farmers. These estimates represent operating expenses incurred whether paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. In most cases, estimates of farm operating expenses are not the direct product of regularly conducted official surveys of farm operating expenses. In general, they result from the extrapolation of bench marks provided by the various Censuses of Agriculture and more recently by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. Extension of the bench marks is usually achieved by means of related time series chosen as far as possible for its ability to indicate changes over time in the bench mark items. These time series usually represent the output of industries producing products largely used in agriculture although all of them may not be. In other words, they are series which may not be designed specifically to measure only inputs of the agriculture industry.

These outlays exclude interfarm transfers of items such as feeds and are net of any subsidy payments. In the case of taxes, interest on mortgages, repairs and depreciation of farm buildings, only those amounts paid on owner-operated farms were included under these headings. The share of these expenses, chargeable to rented farms, were included in the gross rent estimates.

Taxes - Estimates of farm taxes are limited to taxes paid by owner-operators. They do not include any allowance for taxes levied on rented property. Any taxes on rented property are assumed to be paid indirectly by the tenant-farm operator through his rental payments. For the period 1926 to 1939, the tax estimates used were based on those prepared for the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations 1939; these estimates were adjusted to bring them into line with the bench mark from the 1941 Census of Agriculture and exclude taxes payable on rented farm land. Since 1939, taxation estimates were Census of Agriculture data projected according to trends reflected by rural-municipal taxation statistics supplied by the Governments and Transportation Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Gross Farm Rent - This item of farm expenditure is a measure of the outlays by farmers for the use of farm property which they do not own. It is intended to cover indirectly such charges against the rented property as: (1) property taxes; (2) interest payable on debt secured by the rented farm; (3) depreciation on buildings situated on the rented property; (4) repairs to these buildings. In addition, it purports to provide for any returns realized by the landlord on his equity in the rented farm property. Estimates for cash rent and share rent are calculated from Census of Agriculture data projected annually according to the official estimates of the values per acre of farm land and the value of field crop production.

Interest on Farm Debt - This farm expenditure item includes interest paid on, (1) farm mortgages and agreements for sale on farms operated by the owner; and (2) all other indebtedness incurred on behalf of the farm business regardless of whether the farm is owned or rented. Interest payable on mortgages secured by rented farms is assumed to be paid indirectly by the tenant through his rental payments.

Mortgage estimates are calculated from data obtained from Censuses of Agriculture and, latterly, from the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income. These data are projected according to changes occurring in institutional holdings of farm mortgages (institutions = Farm Credit Corporation, Insurance and Trust Companies, Department of Veterans' Affairs, etc.). Estimates of other farm indebtedness were calculated from Census of Agriculture data, reports on activities carried out under the terms of the Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, the Farm Improvement Loans Act, Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations 1939, studies of the Department of Agriculture, etc. Interest rates are based on data collected by means of an annual mail-questionnaire survey of farmers.

Total Machinery Expenses 1926 to date - For the period 1926-49 this series was composed of separate series for (1) Tractors, (2) Trucks, (3) Automobiles, (4) Stationary Engines, (5) Combines, and (6) Machinery Repairs. From 1951 to date, total machinery expenses include the three series: (1) Petroleum Fuel and Lubricants, (2) Machinery Repairs, and (3) Other Machinery Expenses. As the year 1950 represents an interpolation between the two series, the interpolated "Total Machinery Expenses" cannot be broken down into its components.

Tractors, Engines and Combines 1926 to 1949 - The number of these machines on farms was based on official Census of Agriculture data with intercensal estimates calculated from total sales modified by allowances for depreciation. The depreciation rates used were those prevailing in the previous intercensal period. The per unit consumption of fuel, oil and grease was based

on information from farm management studies, official Bureau surveys and the Engineering Department of the Central Experimental Farm. Petroleum product prices were obtained from official sources and adjusted to omit provincial fuel taxes. The cost of repair labour was calculated as a percentage of the total outlay for fuel and lubricants. This relationship was obtained from data provided by the United States Department of Agriculture. Repair parts were included in the expense series "Machinery Repair Parts".

Trucks and Automobiles 1926 to 1949 - For this item, coverage is restricted to farmers' outlays for the use of these vehicles on farm business. The number of vehicles on farms was obtained by projecting Census of Agriculture data on the basis of motor vehicle registrations. Consumption of gasoline and lubricants per vehicle was estimated from data provided by Bureau surveys and by the Departments of Agriculture of Canada and the United States. Petroleum product prices were obtained from official estimates, while license fees were calculated from official vehicle registration statistics. Outlays for tires and tubes were calculated from information obtained from the United States Department of Agriculture and from Canadian manufacturers. Estimates of the cost of repairs and insurance were made by assuming a direct relationship between such repair costs and the total cost of the previously mentioned items.

Machinery Repairs 1926 to 1949 - This item includes the two series "Blacksmithing and Machine Shop Charges" and "Machinery Repair Parts". Estimates of these charges were calculated from farm management survey data and projected by an index of farm machinery repair-part costs.

Petroleum Fuel and Lubricants 1951 to date - In arriving at total farm expenses for these items, the number of the various major types of machines are first calculated. These estimates, on an annual provincial basis, cover trucks, automobiles, tractors and combines. Census numbers are projected according to motor vehicle registration (for both cars and trucks) and according to sales for combines and tractors. For the latter grouping a retirement factor based on the experience in the previous intercensal period is also applied.

It is assumed that each of these machines uses the amount of fuel, oil and grease indicated by the 1958 survey. For cars and trucks, only that amount used for the farm business is considered to be applicable. This gives the volumes of the products which are used while the prices which are applied to these quantities are obtained from Bureau surveys. As in the earlier period, adjustments are made to official petroleum product prices to omit provincial fuel taxes.

The cost of gasoline, oil and lubricants for other farm machinery, i.e., swathers, forage harvesters, balers, etc., is calculated as a fraction of total outlay for gasoline, oil and lubricants for trucks, cars, tractors and combines. This fractional relationship was developed from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey.

Machinery Repairs 1951 to date - This grouping comprises expenses for repair parts and the cost of labour involved in repairing farm machinery. An allowance is made for the farm business share of such costs incurred by trucks and cars. Estimated welding charges are also included.

Calculation of these expenses is based on the 1958 bench mark of cost as indicated by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. This base cost is projected by changes in the annual value of sales of repair parts to dealers.

Other Machinery Expenses 1951 to date - This expense series covers the cost to the farmer of such items as anti-freeze, tires, inner-tubes, tire chains, etc. However, only the farm business share of these items is taken into account.

Following the establishment of the amounts spent on a provincial basis in 1958 (from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey), estimates for preceding and succeeding years are calculated by applying a composite index to the 1958 bench mark. This index is constructed from the total quantity of fuel (gasoline and diesel oil) used for farm tractors, trucks, cars and combines together with a price series for tires, vehicle insurance and licenses.

Fertilizer and Lime 1926 to date - This grouping is composed of two series:

Fertilizer Expense - Quantities of fertilizer purchased since 1926 are based on official statistics of sales of fertilizer for other than manufacturing purposes. Prices are obtained from fertilizer manufacturers. The indications of the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey are followed in order to cover the purchase of manure with outlays for this material being calculated as a fixed percentage of the value of fertilizer bought in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia.

Limestone Expenses - Since 1941, estimates of this item of expense have been prepared for all provinces except Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta where the use of this product is not significant. Information regarding quantities purchased and prices paid by farmers is obtained from the various Provincial Departments of Agriculture.

Other Crop Expenses 1926 to date - This group is made up of the following items:

Seeds - Only those seeds purchased through commercial channels are considered in this category. Expenses for seeds for 1926 onwards are calculated from the acreage planted and from estimates of seeding rates. Various assumptions are made as to the percentage of the different types of seed that are purchased through commercial channels. Average seed prices are compiled from information contained in advertisements and publications of the various commercial seed firms.

Binder Twine - Estimates of the cost of this item for the period 1926 to 1955 were calculated by projecting Census of Agriculture data according to changes occurring in binder twine prices and in the area harvested by binders. Information on the consumption of twine per harvested acre was obtained from the Departments of Agriculture of Canada and the United States. Since 1956 these estimates have been based on the amount of binder twine available annually for domestic use. This consumption figure is derived from data on the annual production, import and export of the product. Provincial distribution depends on estimates of the number of binders in each province.

Baler Twine and Wire - Data concerning the consumption of twine per baler for the years 1944 to 1955 were supplied by dealers handling this commodity and by the Canada Department of Agriculture. Baler numbers were obtained from the Census of Agriculture and from annual sales data. Purchases of baler wire were related to official statistics of baler wire production. After 1955, domestic consumption for each of these items was calculated by means of a supply-disposition balance sheet based on official Bureau estimates of production, import and export of these items.

Containers - This item, calculated since 1926, includes charges for cooperage, boxes and crates. Bench marks for these items were supplied by Census of Agriculture data and by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. Projections depend on an index of the total value of production of boxes, baskets, crates and barrels.

Nursery Stock - Included in this item of expense are fruit trees, bushes and plants purchased for the farm business from nurserymen. The Census of Agriculture and the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey provide bench mark data which are extrapolated by an index of the value of domestic disappearance of nursery stock.

Pesticides - Information concerning the value of sales of pesticides since 1926 was obtained in the earlier year from reports on chemicals and allied products prepared by the Industry and Merchandising Division. More recently, sales of pesticides in 1958 as reported by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey were used as a bench mark with sales of pesticides by Canadian registrants used as an index for projecting purchases back to 1951 and forward to the present.

Irrigation - This item of expense which covers the years 1938 to date only applies to Alberta and British Columbia. The area irrigated and per acre charges are obtained from the respective Provincial Governments.

Feed 1926 to date - This item of expense is a calculated estimate covering only those purchases made through commercial channels. It excludes direct inter-farm transfers of grain but includes both grain which is shipped from the Prairie Provinces to Eastern Canada and British Columbia under the Federal Freight Assistance plan and that which is first sold to country elevators by Western farmers and later repurchased for feed. Annual farm purchases of grain were calculated from supply-disposition balance sheets for the period 1926 to 1941. Since 1941 such purchases have been based on freight assistance shipments of whole grain from west to east with adjustments made for the amount of grain used by the feeds industry and that sold by Western elevators for feed, seed and local gristing. Purchases of processed feed are based on official statistics of the commercial feeds industry. A supply-disposition balance sheet is used in estimating purchases of millfeeds and high protein feeds.

Other Livestock Expenses 1941 to date - This group is made up of the following items:

Feeder Cattle - This item includes expenditures by farmers in Ontario for Western feeder cattle and calves. Data required for these estimates are obtained from the Department of Agriculture.

Artificial Insemination Fees - Estimates for Ontario cover the period 1949 to date, while for the remaining provinces estimates start at later dates depending on when such services were inaugurated. Information on fees charged per animal is obtained from the Provincial Departments of Agriculture while data concerning the number of animals bred comes from the Federal Department of Agriculture.

Breed Association Fees - This includes membership, registration and transfer fees paid by farmers to purebred livestock associations. The amount of such fees is obtained from the Canadian National Livestock Records and the Holstein-Friesian Association.

Veterinary Expenses - Estimates of veterinary expenses which cover both veterinary services and drug costs are based on indications of the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. For preceding and succeeding years, estimates are made by applying to the 1958 value a combined index of annual animal population measured in terms of animal units and the value of shipments of certain veterinary medicines.

Repairs to Buildings - Only repairs to buildings on owner-operated farms are covered by this estimate as it is assumed that the cost of repairs to rented buildings is covered in gross farm rent. For the period 1926 to 1950 it was further assumed that the farmers' building repair expenditures could be represented as a fixed percentage of the value of farm buildings. This relationship was obtained from the 1941 Census. Estimates of the annual value of farm buildings were based on Census of Agriculture data and were projected by a per-acre land value index. Since 1950, the series is based on the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. Projections from this revised base depend on a building repair expenditure series supplied by the Department of Trade and Commerce.

Electric Power 1941 to 1950 - This estimate of farm expense covers only that power obtained for the farm business from central generating stations. The cost of generating electricity on the farm is assumed to be covered in the expenses involved in operating stationary engines and tractors. Census of Agriculture data provided base information concerning the number of farms incurring expense for centrally generated electric power. These farm numbers were interpolated for intercensal years by official estimates of the number of hydro users in rural areas; the number of hydro users in rural areas together with the average annual charges for electricity were obtained from the Governments and Transportation Division of DBS.

Electric Power and Telephone 1951 to date - This series consists of two items:

Electric Power - Coverage is similar to that described in the previous section dealing with electric power costs for the years 1941 to 1950. Calculation of the number of farms with hydro is also the same with numbers being interpolated for intercensal years. The charges for the farm business are those indicated by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey up-dated by means of an official series of average annual hydro bills for farm service. In recent years the number of hydro users in rural areas and the average annual charges for electricity were obtained from the Industry Division of DBS.

Telephones - The number of farms with telephones is determined from a DBS survey of household facilities and equipment adjusted to base numbers obtained from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. Telephone charges accountable to the farm business depend on the latter survey indications which are expanded annually by an index of telephone charges.

Miscellaneous 1926 to date - This grouping is composed of the following items:

Fencing - For the years 1926 to 1948 the estimates were calculated from official statistics of production, imports and exports of farm fencing materials. In addition, an allowance was made for the use of wooden posts. Since 1949, fence repair costs have been rebased according to the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. The base value is extrapolated by an index of the value of domestic disappearance of fencing materials.

Insurance - This item attempts to measure, for 1951 and succeeding years, the net insurance premiums paid by farmers for insurance covering various aspects of the farm business. As used in this context, net premiums are gross premiums paid less claims received. Coverage includes, fire insurance on farm buildings and contents, floater policies on livestock, hail and other crop insurance, workmen's compensation and other liability insurance and all inclusive comprehensive policies. This series is based on information gathered by the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey and extended to the other years through the assistance of the Canada Department of Insurance.

Custom Work - This covers the period 1951 to date and includes costs for custom work performed by non-farmers. Calculation of this series is by means of straight line interpolation and extrapolation from unpublished 1951 Census of Agriculture data and data from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey.

Other Expenses - For the years 1926 to 1945, this expense category included farmers' payments for veterinary services, rope, salt, small tools, hardware, etc. In the Prairie Provinces it was calculated as five per cent of total cash operating expense less interest and feed and seed expenses. For the other provinces, the five per cent was applied to all cash operating expenses excepting interest payments. Since 1951, this group item has been based on the findings of the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey and covers all farm business expenditures not covered in the previously described items. For each province it is calculated as a fixed percentage of total cash expenses. The constant percentages are established from the relationship existing in 1958 according to the survey. For the years 1946 to 1950 the series was interpolated between the old and the revised series.

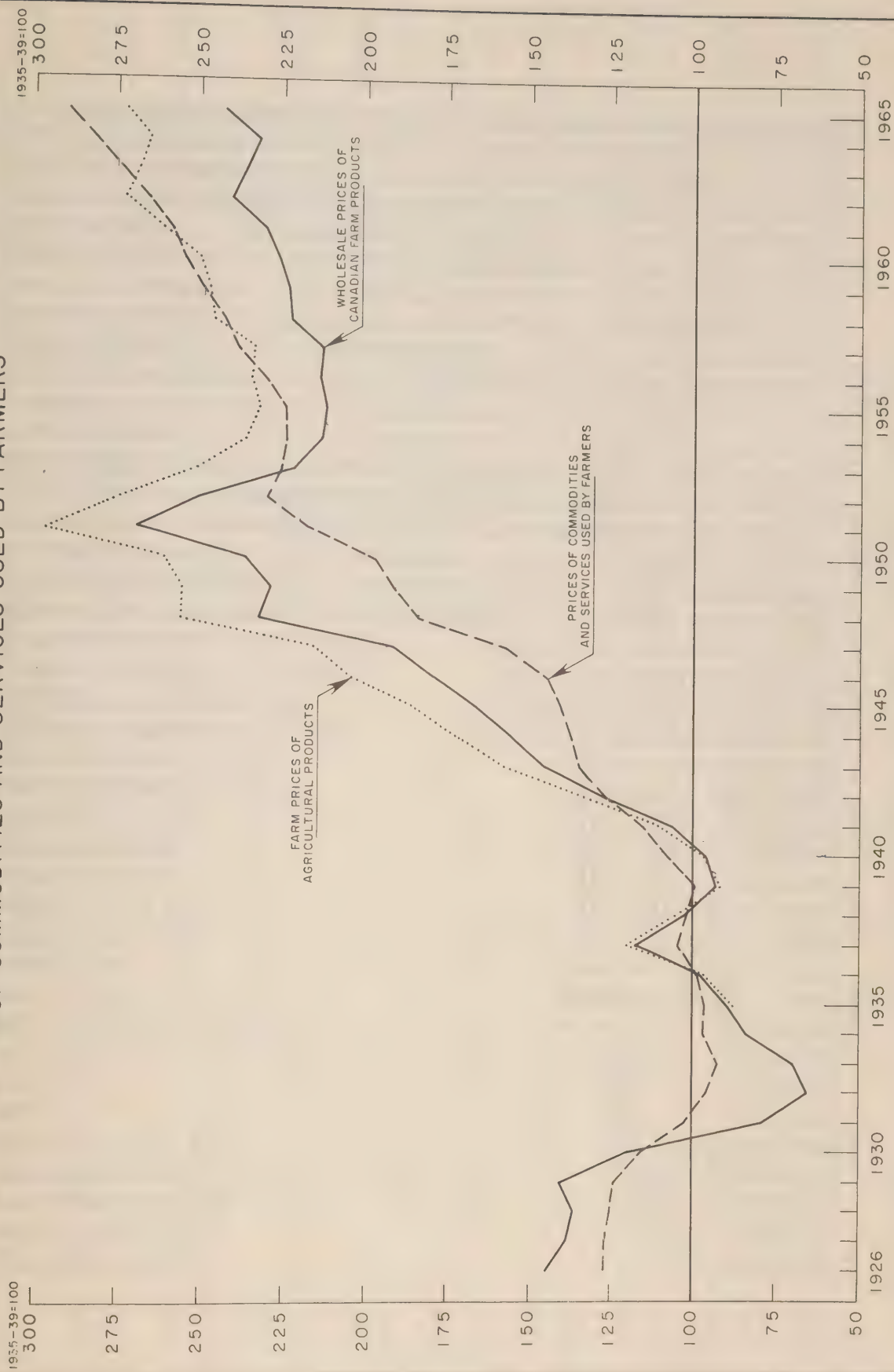
Depreciation Charges

Depreciation is a charge against the farm business to take care of the expiration of the value of farm buildings and machinery resulting from obsolescence, and wear and tear. This charge is intended to approximate the amount that farmers would have to pay each year if they had replaced, at prices prevailing during the year, the amount of buildings and machinery used up in that year.

Buildings - This item covers only depreciation on farm buildings on owner-operated farms. Depreciation chargeable to farm buildings on tenant-operated farms is assumed to be covered by rental payments made by the tenant-operator. Depreciation rates, originally set at 4 per cent, have been reduced in recent years to 3.5 per cent. These rates are charged against the annual inventory value of farm buildings. The annual estimates of the value of farm buildings are based on Census of Agriculture data projected by means of official annual statistics of the value per acre of farm land.

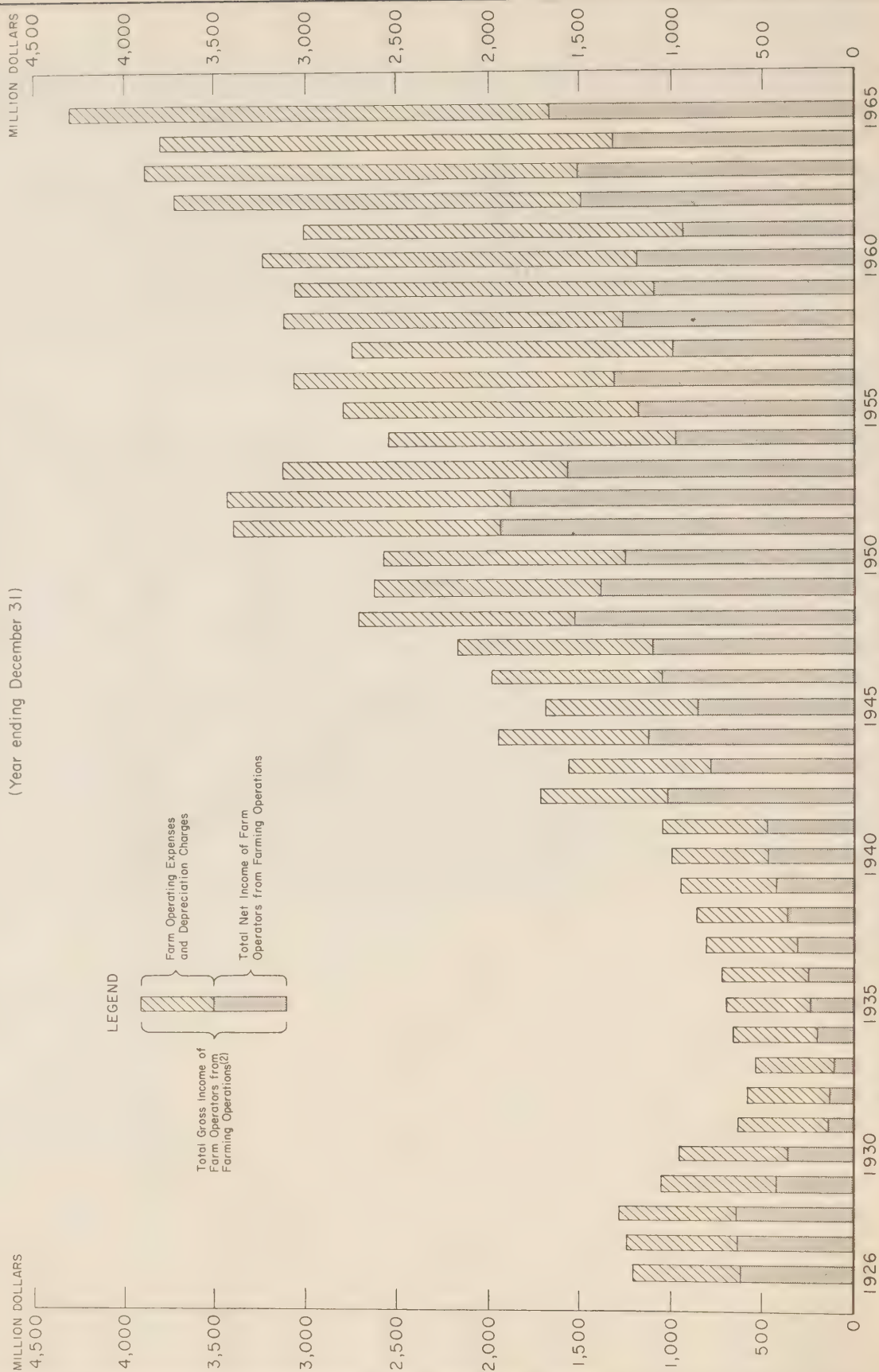
Machinery - Annual inventory values of farm machines to which these depreciation rates were applied were calculated from Census of Agriculture data adjusted intercensally by annual allowances for depreciation and the retail value of new sales. Commencing in 1951, estimates of these inventory values were also adjusted to include only that proportion of auto and truck values which could be assigned to the farm business. Up to and including 1951, depreciation rates were set at 7 per cent for Eastern Canada and British Columbia and 11 per cent for each of the three Prairie Provinces. These were the rates used in the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations 1939. Commencing in 1952 these rates were gradually increased on the basis of a study of depreciation on farm machinery over the intercensal period 1951 to 1961. At the present time, these rates are 10 per cent on farm machinery and 11 per cent on autos and trucks in the Maritimes, Quebec and British Columbia; 11 and 12 per cent in Ontario; and 12 and 13 per cent in the Prairie Provinces.

ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS OF FARM PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, WHOLESALE PRICES OF CANADIAN FARM PRODUCTS AND PRICES OF COMMODITIES AND SERVICES USED BY FARMERS



TOTAL FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND TOTAL FARM NET INCOME, CANADA⁽¹⁾ 1926-1965

(Year ending December 31)

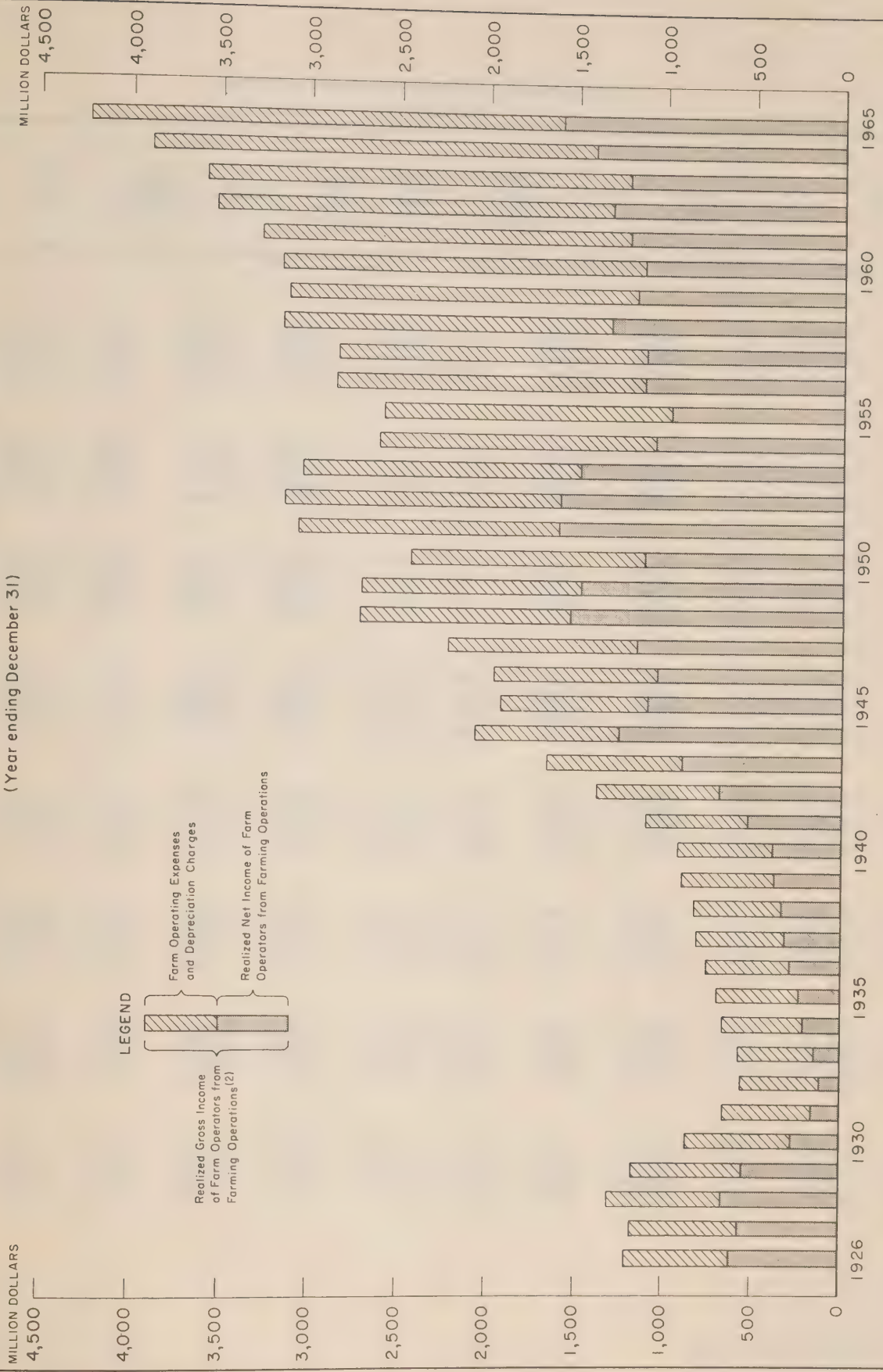


⁽¹⁾Excludes Newfoundland

⁽²⁾Includes Farm Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, Income in Kind, Supplementary Payments and Value of Inventory Changes of Field Crops and Livestock.

REALIZED FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND REALIZED FARM NET INCOME, CANADA⁽¹⁾, 1926-1965

(Year ending December 31)



(1) Excludes Newfoundland.
(2) Includes Farm Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, Income in Kind and Supplementary Payments.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations
CANADA (1)

	Cash receipts from farm products (2)	Income in kind (3)	Supplementary payments (4)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreciation charges (5)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
thousands of dollars									
1926	961,194	239,574	-	1,200,768	584,842	615,926	2,132	1,202,900	618,058
1927	940,399	240,410	-	1,180,809	611,895	568,914	63,006	1,243,815	631,920
1928	1,064,246	241,128	-	1,305,374	639,736	665,638	- 24,112	1,281,262	641,526
1929	931,765	246,069	-	1,177,834	632,207	545,627	- 127,703	1,050,131	417,924
1930	641,925	226,074	-	867,999	590,766	277,233	83,828	951,827	361,061
1931	471,913	182,360	-	654,273	498,914	155,359	- 19,450	634,823	135,909
1932	409,045	149,327	-	558,372	448,539	109,833	20,359	578,731	130,192
1933	419,643	153,633	-	573,276	430,912	142,364	- 33,417	539,859	108,947
1934	503,234	160,656	-	663,890	453,619	210,271	- 7,304	656,586	202,967
1935	532,583	166,109	-	698,692	464,782	233,910	3,726	702,418	237,636
1936	587,282	174,897	-	762,179	474,620	287,559	- 42,522	719,657	245,037
1937	638,456	177,223	-	815,679	497,835	317,844	- 10,820	804,859	307,024
1938	649,658	174,369	-	824,027	494,873	329,154	35,047	859,074	364,201
1939	712,076	176,992	1,686	890,754	513,548	377,206	53,598	944,352	430,804
1940	731,120	175,715	9,691	916,526	528,544	387,982	77,653	994,179	465,635
1941	875,781	191,326	29,477	1,096,584	565,037	531,547	- 52,589	1,043,995	478,958
1942	1,101,070	222,735	55,362	1,379,167	690,163	689,004	327,253	1,706,420	1,016,257
1943	1,392,780	242,291	31,414	1,666,485	770,829	895,656	- 116,780	1,549,705	778,876
1944	1,805,838	246,716	17,872	2,070,426	814,162	1,256,264	- 128,383	1,942,043	1,127,881
1945	1,655,730	258,211	6,440	1,920,381	829,374	1,091,007	- 239,291	1,681,090	851,716
1946	1,681,851	269,400	16,950	1,968,201	928,606	1,039,595	13,502	1,981,703	1,053,097
1947	1,924,232	284,665	11,577	2,220,474	1,065,874	1,154,600	- 50,777	2,169,697	1,103,823
1948	2,381,327	314,636	20,748	2,716,711	1,179,134	1,537,577	- 12,618	2,704,093	1,524,959
1949	2,397,566	298,350	17,628	2,713,544	1,232,810	1,480,734	- 98,073	2,615,471	1,382,661
1950	2,121,978	297,811	13,806	2,433,595	1,316,183	1,117,412	131,842	2,565,437	1,249,254
1951	2,725,182	334,600	10,356	3,070,138	1,466,194	1,603,944	327,433	3,397,571	1,931,377
1952	2,798,534	336,916	5,131	3,140,581	1,542,264	1,598,317	282,165	3,422,746	1,880,482
1953	2,708,590	329,899	1,572	3,040,061	1,554,611	1,485,450	74,559	3,114,620	1,560,009
1954	2,292,708	320,073	2,427	2,615,208	1,557,694	1,057,514	- 77,151	2,538,057	980,363
1955	2,239,058	321,322	33,338	2,593,718	1,622,055	971,663	202,834	2,796,552	1,174,497
1956	2,529,300	325,737	5,004	2,860,041	1,739,077	1,120,964	194,967	3,055,008	1,315,931
1957	2,515,917	330,412	1,987	2,848,316	1,736,230	1,112,086	- 118,143	2,730,173	993,943
1958	2,754,229	345,580	60,128	3,159,937	1,850,073	1,309,864	- 46,924	3,113,013	1,262,940
1959	2,753,873	346,458	22,087	3,122,418	1,961,016	1,161,402	- 63,583	3,058,835	1,097,819
1960	2,732,953	352,170	77,204	3,162,327	2,038,947	1,123,380	67,825	3,230,152	1,191,205
1961	2,890,295	352,737	35,766	3,278,798	2,072,370	1,206,428	- 271,140	3,007,658	935,288
1962	3,101,788	360,189	70,313	3,532,290	2,228,152	1,304,138	187,498	3,719,788	1,491,636
1963	3,198,953	375,070	14,769	3,588,792	2,377,044	1,211,748	289,942	3,878,734	1,501,690
1964	3,488,188	396,431	8,477	3,893,096	2,485,311	1,407,785	- 94,587	3,798,509	1,313,198
1965	3,792,662	432,839	11,433	4,236,934	2,641,140	1,595,794	64,496	4,301,430	1,660,290
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(3) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(4) For content of these payments, see pages 54 to 67.

(5) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Supplementary payments(3)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreciation charges(4)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
thousands of dollars									
1926	9,645	3,474	-	13,119	5,154	7,965	- 200	12,919	7,765
1927	10,028	3,435	-	13,463	5,138	8,325	279	13,742	8,604
1928	9,666	3,537	-	13,203	5,759	7,444	76	13,279	7,520
1929	10,231	3,593	-	13,824	6,123	7,701	74	13,898	7,775
1930	8,482	3,452	-	11,934	6,443	5,491	199	12,133	5,690
1931	5,248	2,815	-	8,063	5,714	2,349	- 116	7,947	2,233
1932	3,619	2,365	-	5,984	4,397	1,587	108	6,092	1,695
1933	4,113	2,506	-	6,619	4,320	2,299	- 120	6,499	2,179
1934	4,877	2,599	-	7,476	4,693	2,783	- 207	7,269	2,576
1935	5,236	2,553	-	7,789	4,567	3,222	46	7,835	3,268
1936	6,684	2,714	-	9,398	4,705	4,693	- 58	9,340	4,635
1937	6,401	2,837	-	9,238	5,233	4,005	318	9,556	4,323
1938	5,636	2,789	-	8,425	5,189	3,236	60	8,485	3,296
1939	6,914	2,615	-	9,529	5,071	4,458	- 115	9,414	4,343
1940	7,155	2,626	-	9,781	5,267	4,514	- 131	9,650	4,383
1941	7,619	2,842	-	10,461	5,891	4,570	- 17	10,444	4,553
1942	11,372	3,299	-	14,671	6,492	8,179	142	14,813	8,321
1943	13,959	3,482	-	17,441	8,616	8,825	413	17,854	9,238
1944	13,694	3,520	-	17,214	8,844	8,370	171	17,385	8,541
1945	16,100	3,716	-	19,816	9,595	10,221	- 477	19,339	9,744
1946	15,803	3,710	-	19,513	10,531	8,982	- 805	18,708	8,177
1947	17,167	3,998	-	21,165	11,789	9,376	- 35	21,130	9,341
1948	21,351	4,572	-	25,923	13,288	12,635	- 195	25,728	12,440
1949	20,449	4,382	-	24,831	13,543	11,288	1,129	25,960	12,417
1950	21,415	4,158	-	25,573	13,804	11,769	- 526	25,047	11,243
1951	24,785	4,909	-	29,694	14,360	15,334	571	30,265	15,905
1952	31,836	4,988	-	36,824	16,737	20,087	4,318	41,142	24,405
1953	22,231	4,699	-	26,930	16,741	10,189	1,236	28,166	11,425
1954	23,198	4,471	-	27,669	16,813	10,856	- 783	26,886	10,073
1955	24,298	4,595	-	28,893	18,087	10,806	605	29,498	11,411
1956	25,153	4,733	-	29,886	18,274	11,612	242	30,128	11,854
1957	23,658	4,683	-	28,341	18,294	10,047	1,142	29,483	11,189
1958	27,075	4,913	-	31,988	19,482	12,506	- 1,062	30,926	11,444
1959	27,468	4,820	-	32,288	20,395	11,893	- 2,426	29,862	9,467
1960	28,113	4,749	-	32,862	21,545	11,317	1,248	34,110	12,565
1961	23,111	4,642	390	28,143	21,995	6,148	692	28,835	6,840
1962	24,284	4,585	-	28,869	21,910	6,959	- 233	28,636	6,726
1963	25,223	4,731	-	29,954	23,049	6,905	922	30,876	7,827
1964	31,654	4,729	-	36,383	24,225	12,158	659	37,042	12,817
1965	40,582	5,026	-	45,608	26,338	19,270	- 4,002	41,606	15,268
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) Payments to potato growers for losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

(4) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

NOVA SCOTIA

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Realized gross income (1+2)	Operating and depreci- ation charges(3)	Realized net income (3-4)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (3+6)	Total net income (7-4)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	thousands of dollars							
1926	13,940	11,873	25,813	12,879	12,934	451	26,264	13,385
1927	15,124	11,763	26,887	13,134	13,753	- 993	25,894	12,760
1928	16,394	11,200	27,594	12,937	14,657	- 482	27,112	14,175
1929	15,288	11,350	26,638	13,746	12,892	676	27,314	13,568
1930	16,445	10,453	26,898	12,943	13,955	- 199	26,699	13,756
1931	12,873	8,501	21,374	11,801	9,573	7	21,381	9,580
1932	10,365	7,320	17,685	10,127	7,558	32	17,717	7,590
1933	12,810	7,342	20,152	9,605	10,547	- 35	20,117	10,512
1934	13,411	7,424	20,835	10,130	10,705	- 200	20,635	10,505
1935	15,357	7,761	23,118	10,487	12,631	- 411	22,707	12,220
1936	15,578	8,540	24,118	11,457	12,661	128	24,246	12,789
1937	18,196	8,163	26,359	12,019	14,340	685	27,044	15,025
1938	18,361	7,785	26,146	11,687	14,459	104	26,250	14,563
1939	13,954	7,878	21,832	12,051	9,781	- 21	21,811	9,760
1940	14,761	7,808	22,569	11,911	10,658	15	22,584	10,673
1941	17,233	8,521	25,754	14,396	11,358	- 439	25,315	10,919
1942	22,250	9,525	31,775	16,193	15,582	- 48	31,727	15,534
1943	26,244	10,213	36,457	18,265	18,192	935	37,392	19,127
1944	28,604	10,382	38,986	19,074	19,912	198	39,184	20,110
1945	26,873	10,175	37,048	19,542	17,506	- 1,250	35,798	16,256
1946	33,507	10,666	44,173	21,196	22,977	- 588	43,585	22,389
1947	32,277	10,808	43,085	23,906	19,179	- 1,546	41,539	17,633
1948	34,053	11,621	45,674	24,816	20,858	- 1,038	44,636	19,820
1949	32,607	10,938	43,545	24,758	18,787	206	43,751	18,993
1950	35,314	10,398	45,712	24,137	21,575	- 235	45,477	21,340
1951	41,591	11,583	53,174	27,210	25,964	- 53	53,121	25,911
1952	41,863	12,111	53,974	28,052	25,922	- 1,666	55,640	27,588
1953	41,936	10,766	52,702	27,796	24,906	- 170	52,532	24,736
1954	43,474	10,559	54,033	28,635	25,398	217	54,250	25,615
1955	41,417	10,217	51,634	28,971	22,663	- 146	51,488	22,517
1956	43,759	10,247	54,006	30,963	23,043	- 1,246	52,760	21,797
1957	43,242	9,941	53,183	29,969	23,214	- 1,639	51,544	21,575
1958	43,128	9,667	52,795	31,254	21,541	- 942	51,853	20,599
1959	44,045	9,369	53,414	32,501	20,913	- 453	52,961	20,460
1960	43,681	8,901	52,582	33,979	18,603	- 211	52,371	18,392
1961	46,310	8,215	54,525	34,338	20,187	42	54,567	20,229
1962	46,792	8,176	54,968	35,518	19,450	- 938	54,030	18,512
1963	47,605	8,089	55,694	37,176	18,518	7	55,701	18,525
1964	46,455	8,380	54,835	38,751	16,084	36	54,871	16,120
1965	50,676	8,811	59,487	40,352	19,135	- 717	58,770	18,418
1966								
1967								
1968								
1969								
1970								

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

NEW BRUNSWICK

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Realized gross income (1+2)	Operating and depreciation charges(3)	Realized net income (3-4)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (3+6)	Total net income (7-4)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	thousands of dollars							
1926	16,574	11,857	28,431	12,175	16,256	636	29,067	16,892
1927	14,492	11,435	25,927	12,272	13,655	- 470	25,457	13,185
1928	14,389	11,225	25,614	13,020	12,594	- 78	25,536	12,516
1929	14,290	11,360	25,650	13,817	11,833	- 595	25,055	11,238
1930	13,599	10,127	23,726	13,513	10,213	427	24,153	10,640
1931	9,957	8,540	18,497	11,444	7,053	121	18,618	7,174
1932	7,416	7,012	14,428	9,409	5,019	609	15,037	5,628
1933	7,966	7,267	15,233	9,287	5,946	- 119	15,114	5,827
1934	9,569	7,291	16,860	9,556	7,304	- 452	16,408	6,852
1935	11,007	7,616	18,623	9,659	8,964	- 467	18,156	8,497
1936	12,562	8,077	20,639	10,345	10,294	162	20,801	10,456
1937	13,445	7,975	21,420	11,242	10,178	348	21,768	10,526
1938	12,188	7,952	20,140	11,118	9,022	- 1	20,139	9,021
1939	13,688	7,958	21,646	11,078	10,568	210	21,856	10,778
1940	16,016	7,685	23,701	11,317	12,384	- 160	23,541	12,224
1941	18,416	8,445	26,861	12,594	14,267	- 280	26,581	13,987
1942	23,588	10,096	33,684	14,425	19,259	187	33,871	19,446
1943	29,714	10,766	40,480	17,472	23,008	452	40,932	23,460
1944	32,106	10,663	42,769	18,173	24,596	- 523	42,246	24,073
1945	33,417	11,160	44,577	19,496	25,081	- 1,774	42,803	23,307
1946	33,968	11,657	45,625	20,912	24,713	- 697	44,928	24,016
1947	35,960	12,487	48,447	23,434	25,013	- 301	48,146	24,712
1948	42,352	13,179	55,531	25,117	30,414	- 1,416	54,115	28,998
1949	40,387	12,133	52,520	25,358	27,162	112	52,632	27,274
1950	41,348	12,227	53,575	25,553	28,022	- 1,238	52,337	26,784
1951	43,706	13,170	56,876	28,551	28,325	5	56,881	28,330
1952	50,018	13,492	63,510	30,288	33,222	735	64,245	33,957
1953	38,015	11,861	49,876	29,975	19,901	1,773	51,649	21,674
1954	40,591	11,418	52,009	29,877	22,132	- 2,309	49,700	19,823
1955	37,065	11,348	48,413	30,522	17,891	2,481	50,894	20,372
1956	43,479	11,078	54,557	32,305	22,252	345	54,902	22,597
1957	40,827	10,571	51,398	31,336	20,062	- 967	50,431	19,095
1958	42,197	10,179	52,376	32,794	19,582	- 2,492	49,884	17,090
1959	41,311	9,362	50,673	34,286	16,387	- 2,155	48,518	14,232
1960	45,059	8,926	53,985	35,807	18,178	818	54,803	18,996
1961	39,224	8,362	47,586	36,166	11,420	829	48,415	12,249
1962	40,913	8,086	48,999	36,203	12,796	- 1,095	47,904	11,701
1963	40,867	7,848	48,715	37,256	11,459	- 366	48,349	11,093
1964	47,372	7,993	55,365	38,967	16,398	477	55,842	16,875
1965	59,682	8,279	67,961	40,615	27,346	- 5,426	62,535	21,920
1966								
1967								
1968								
1969								
1970								

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.
 (2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.
 (3) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

QUEBEC

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Realized gross income (1+2)	Operating and depreci- ation charges(3)	Realized net income (3-4)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (3+6)	Total net income (7-4)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	thousands of dollars							
1926	101,324	55,940	157,264	72,632	84,632	2,228	159,492	86,860
1927	101,083	55,360	156,443	75,650	80,793	2,500	158,943	83,293
1928	110,574	54,978	165,552	77,995	87,557	2,923	168,475	90,480
1929	109,334	55,654	164,988	79,682	85,306	300	165,288	85,606
1930	91,622	53,047	144,669	75,418	69,251	457	145,126	69,708
1931	74,064	42,047	116,111	64,816	51,295	- 380	115,731	50,915
1932	58,651	35,211	93,862	56,705	37,157	- 549	93,313	36,608
1933	57,109	35,259	92,368	54,195	38,173	- 2,122	90,246	36,051
1934	67,508	36,029	103,537	57,543	45,994	1,010	104,547	47,004
1935	71,479	37,992	109,471	59,643	49,828	115	109,586	49,943
1936	80,388	39,333	119,721	60,562	59,159	1,863	121,584	61,022
1937	88,813	39,872	128,685	68,312	60,373	4,621	133,306	64,994
1938	91,397	40,177	131,574	65,308	66,266	1,780	133,354	68,046
1939	98,829	41,704	140,533	66,663	73,870	5,167	145,700	79,037
1940	110,165	41,055	151,220	68,704	82,516	2,173	153,393	84,689
1941	133,221	44,809	178,030	79,178	98,852	- 1,436	176,594	97,416
1942	165,783	54,160	219,943	95,081	124,862	- 1,770	218,173	123,092
1943	184,858	59,168	244,026	119,709	124,317	- 8,304	235,330	132,621
1944	205,154	59,597	264,751	120,358	144,393	8,870	273,621	153,263
1945	216,591	64,878	281,469	127,398	154,071	- 20,610	260,859	133,461
1946	222,931	66,806	289,737	144,328	145,409	- 3,149	292,886	148,558
1947	260,204	67,642	327,846	169,179	158,667	- 2,902	324,944	155,765
1948	319,367	70,035	389,402	174,971	214,431	- 3,278	386,124	211,153
1949	307,337	62,864	370,201	179,793	190,408	- 2,370	367,831	188,038
1950	321,160	64,063	385,223	189,992	195,231	2,057	387,280	197,288
1951	376,205	74,703	450,908	215,244	235,664	12,689	463,597	248,353
1952	379,626	78,360	457,986	227,975	230,011	3,602	461,588	233,613
1953	350,674	72,849	423,523	223,733	199,790	4,901	428,424	204,691
1954	352,488	71,102	423,590	240,267	183,323	422	424,012	183,745
1955	359,910	71,845	431,755	250,576	181,179	3,341	435,096	184,520
1956	363,530	73,694	437,224	273,936	163,288	6,676	443,900	169,964
1957	376,221	72,911	449,132	272,651	176,481	- 3,228	445,904	173,253
1958	414,406	73,568	487,974	302,663	185,311	- 5,874	482,100	179,437
1959	410,196	73,394	483,590	319,301	164,289	- 3,006	480,584	161,283
1960	402,461	73,912	476,373	327,398	148,975	946	477,319	149,921
1961	417,740	72,240	489,980	339,787	150,193	1,947	491,927	152,140
1962	442,218	71,848	514,066	357,673	156,393	4,920	518,986	161,313
1963	454,417	72,797	527,214	380,102	147,112	- 912	526,302	146,200
1964	458,212	75,110	533,322	392,336	140,986	- 1,133	532,189	139,853
1965	513,319	79,970	593,289	422,825	170,464	- 8,505	584,784	161,959
1966								
1967								
1968								
1969								
1970								

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

ONTARIO

	Cash receipts from farm products (1)	Income in kind (2)	Realized gross income (1+2)	Operating and depreci- ation charges (3)	Realized net income (3-4)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (3+6)	Total net income (7-4)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	thousands of dollars							
1926	245,868	83,658	329,526	169,047	160,479	- 11,966	317,560	148,513
1927	246,443	83,792	330,235	175,453	154,782	- 466	329,769	154,316
1928	259,610	82,440	342,050	182,241	159,809	- 4,230	337,820	155,579
1929	256,832	81,778	338,610	183,443	155,167	- 4,933	333,677	150,234
1930	213,471	74,516	287,987	172,838	115,149	13,310	301,297	128,459
1931	171,004	62,354	233,358	148,770	84,588	- 4,054	229,304	80,534
1932	131,472	48,588	180,060	127,304	52,756	- 2,196	177,864	50,560
1933	135,901	49,875	185,776	124,219	61,557	- 11,323	174,453	50,234
1934	149,922	53,015	202,937	130,441	72,496	6,528	209,465	79,024
1935	160,897	52,491	213,388	133,767	79,621	4,867	218,255	84,488
1936	176,532	56,846	233,378	140,074	93,304	- 9,707	223,671	83,597
1937	201,912	56,503	258,415	154,168	104,247	6,154	264,569	110,401
1938	201,156	54,530	255,686	148,753	106,933	2,563	258,249	109,496
1939	208,974	54,552	263,526	152,228	111,298	3,804	267,330	115,102
1940	215,774	51,158	266,932	157,307	109,625	4,212	271,144	113,837
1941	274,503	55,273	329,776	171,177	158,599	- 13,530	316,246	145,069
1942	357,842	64,345	422,193	208,966	213,227	12,406	434,599	225,633
1943	389,083	69,104	458,187	240,864	217,323	- 18,057	440,130	199,266
1944	410,710	70,041	480,751	242,185	238,566	12,884	493,635	251,450
1945	442,625	70,989	513,614	251,069	262,545	- 13,735	499,879	248,810
1946	461,733	73,074	534,807	285,277	249,530	2,581	537,388	252,111
1947	535,194	76,295	611,489	330,405	281,084	- 8,171	603,318	272,913
1948	650,256	85,104	735,360	370,516	364,844	- 3,609	731,751	361,235
1949	650,553	82,792	733,345	383,485	349,860	- 4,286	729,059	345,574
1950	649,960	81,829	731,789	409,105	322,684	47,936	779,725	370,620
1951	784,073	92,627	876,700	462,767	413,933	34,206	910,906	448,139
1952	739,254	91,661	830,915	478,256	352,659	19,025	849,940	371,684
1953	715,952	91,973	807,925	487,821	320,104	16,383	824,308	336,487
1954	693,741	92,540	786,281	506,378	279,903	13,175	799,456	293,078
1955	723,857	93,245	817,102	523,593	293,509	- 27,090	790,012	266,419
1956	718,654	92,928	811,582	575,338	236,244	22,173	833,755	258,417
1957	758,954	96,498	855,452	574,729	280,723	15,633	871,085	296,356
1958	837,192	102,150	939,342	614,538	324,804	31,861	971,203	356,665
1959	843,132	107,391	950,523	659,847	290,676	- 9,371	941,152	281,305
1960	850,705	107,735	958,440	673,768	284,672	8,148	966,588	292,820
1961	874,110	110,691	984,801	697,616	287,185	29,903	1,014,704	317,088
1962	924,199	115,450	1,039,649	726,188	313,461	24,422	1,064,071	337,883
1963	997,793	120,309	1,118,102	775,265	342,837	- 27,778	1,090,324	315,059
1964	1,020,370	127,347	1,147,717	822,059	325,658	- 11,543	1,136,174	314,115
1965	1,097,756	135,604	1,233,360	862,013	371,347	- 2,271	1,231,089	369,076
1966								
1967								
1968								
1969								
1970								

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1 Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

MANITOBA

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Supplementary payments(3)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreciation charges(4)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	thousands of dollars								
1926	89,221	15,617	-	104,838	55,959	48,879	9,238	114,076	58,117
1927	78,852	15,514	-	94,366	53,563	40,803	- 18,922	75,444	21,881
1928	82,062	15,791	-	97,853	58,436	39,417	12,237	110,090	51,654
1929	72,467	17,095	-	89,562	56,524	33,038	- 14,077	75,485	18,961
1930	47,327	14,305	-	61,632	51,342	10,290	13,488	75,120	23,778
1931	31,220	10,942	-	42,162	40,043	2,119	- 7,940	34,222	- 5,821
1932	28,861	9,370	-	38,231	37,144	1,087	5,570	43,801	6,657
1933	32,253	9,813	-	42,066	35,920	6,146	- 4,906	37,160	1,240
1934	43,217	10,592	-	53,809	38,451	15,358	- 2,187	51,622	13,171
1935	36,240	10,929	-	47,169	37,743	9,426	- 437	46,732	8,989
1936	47,401	11,279	-	58,680	38,550	20,130	- 2,617	56,063	17,513
1937	74,596	12,213	-	86,809	44,514	42,295	15,077	101,886	57,372
1938	64,273	11,817	-	76,090	43,318	32,772	- 565	75,525	32,207
1939	64,070	12,117	-	76,187	44,760	31,427	930	77,117	32,357
1940	62,807	12,702	1,109	76,618	45,480	31,138	8,847	85,465	39,985
1941	81,286	14,387	3,340	99,013	50,565	48,448	3,743	102,756	52,191
1942	104,580	15,800	6,653	127,033	59,966	67,067	29,063	156,096	96,130
1943	144,188	17,351	5,056	166,595	65,240	101,355	- 5,396	161,199	95,959
1944	172,752	17,579	780	191,111	70,560	120,551	- 20,763	170,348	99,788
1945	151,186	18,377	297	169,860	74,400	95,460	- 25,173	144,687	70,287
1946	166,465	20,590	31	187,086	81,254	105,832	- 1,138	185,948	104,694
1947	181,787	21,556	6	203,349	92,148	111,201	1,954	205,303	113,155
1948	245,771	25,223	506	271,500	106,570	164,930	10,454	281,954	175,384
1949	246,976	24,805	58	271,839	114,835	157,004	- 20,524	251,315	136,480
1950	198,644	24,846	323	223,813	121,384	102,429	15,330	239,143	117,759
1951	271,623	27,489	388	299,500	128,961	170,539	9,336	308,836	179,875
1952	243,706	27,167	179	271,052	133,012	138,040	23,473	294,525	161,513
1953	218,943	26,987	195	246,125	134,803	111,322	1,985	248,110	113,307
1954	187,716	24,904	599	213,219	130,660	82,559	- 12,480	200,739	70,079
1955	173,027	24,308	5,342	202,677	132,085	70,592	17,775	220,452	88,367
1956	208,685	24,691	2,360	235,736	138,804	96,932	31,675	267,411	128,607
1957	197,631	25,260	501	223,392	138,395	84,997	- 12,446	210,946	72,551
1958	222,153	26,752	8,650	257,555	144,083	113,472	15,548	273,103	129,020
1959	228,809	25,359	1,719	255,887	150,567	105,320	- 3,774	252,113	101,546
1960	222,943	25,910	9,724	258,577	159,239	99,338	8,396	266,973	107,734
1961	239,646	26,710	3,414	269,770	155,707	114,063	- 57,414	212,356	56,649
1962	249,764	26,266	11,765	287,795	177,371	110,424	51,722	339,517	162,146
1963	268,459	27,224	1,754	297,437	185,542	111,895	- 4,963	292,474	106,932
1964	297,517	28,876	2,217	328,610	199,136	129,474	27,281	355,891	156,755
1965	338,346	32,098	364	370,808	211,576	159,232	5,396	376,204	164,628
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For content of these payments, see pages 55 to 67.

(4) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

SASKATCHEWAN

	Cash receipts from farm products (1)	Income in kind (2)	Supplementary payments (3)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreciation charges (4)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	thousands of dollars								
1926	293,127	31,440	-	324,567	154,084	170,483	- 1,835	322,732	168,648
1927	273,293	32,335	-	305,628	161,173	144,455	31,736	337,364	176,191
1928	323,115	34,278	-	357,393	168,708	188,685	- 4,020	353,373	184,665
1929	246,640	35,103	-	281,743	159,552	122,191	- 70,870	210,873	51,321
1930	123,986	31,921	-	155,907	144,234	11,673	26,529	182,436	38,202
1931	72,873	24,539	-	97,412	117,662	- 20,250	- 10,867	86,545	- 31,117
1932	79,675	20,247	-	99,922	112,719	- 12,797	- 11,324	111,246	- 1,473
1933	79,028	21,518	-	100,546	106,169	- 5,623	- 8,860	91,686	- 14,483
1934	95,708	22,681	-	118,389	110,223	8,166	- 9,987	108,402	- 1,821
1935	110,047	24,783	-	134,830	115,586	19,244	8,464	143,294	27,708
1936	127,546	24,730	-	152,276	114,583	37,693	- 19,291	132,985	18,402
1937	85,074	25,236	-	110,310	102,394	7,916	- 44,252	66,058	- 36,336
1938	92,507	25,186	-	117,693	107,881	9,812	19,056	136,749	28,868
1939	156,971	25,518	1,686	184,175	118,366	65,809	30,272	214,447	96,081
1940	149,624	26,535	7,069	183,228	119,763	63,465	29,652	212,880	93,117
1941	159,991	28,757	18,428	207,176	119,417	87,759	- 21,809	185,367	65,950
1942	197,523	32,095	33,239	262,857	153,724	109,133	- 184,260	447,117	293,393
1943	322,216	35,272	17,269	374,757	155,375	219,382	- 66,397	308,360	152,985
1944	533,960	36,622	11,599	582,181	177,010	405,171	- 73,770	508,411	331,401
1945	405,903	39,253	2,901	448,057	168,155	279,902	- 105,668	342,389	174,234
1946	388,909	41,234	12,461	442,604	184,255	258,349	- 4,543	438,061	253,806
1947	430,613	45,466	9,839	485,918	204,408	281,510	- 35,159	450,759	246,351
1948	533,906	52,021	16,705	602,632	227,946	374,686	- 3,331	599,301	371,355
1949	564,843	48,107	14,210	627,160	245,845	381,315	- 23,995	603,165	357,320
1950	410,043	47,944	8,227	466,214	264,811	201,403	64,063	530,277	265,466
1951	625,869	50,946	5,546	682,361	291,026	391,335	140,640	823,001	531,975
1952	701,606	50,605	2,560	754,771	317,027	437,744	169,827	924,598	607,571
1953	731,199	49,496	778	781,473	314,630	466,843	12,471	793,944	479,314
1954	463,169	47,349	797	511,315	291,176	220,139	- 84,192	427,123	135,947
1955	416,018	47,874	22,134	486,026	310,782	175,244	151,353	637,379	326,597
1956	584,509	48,494	1,179	634,182	324,016	310,166	91,981	726,163	402,147
1957	525,817	48,975	574	575,366	319,878	255,488	- 76,282	499,084	179,206
1958	565,937	51,461	31,710	649,108	330,851	318,257	- 76,866	572,242	241,391
1959	555,256	49,778	13,104	618,138	344,497	273,641	- 43,512	574,626	230,129
1960	541,272	51,604	42,181	635,057	371,243	263,814	67,758	702,815	331,572
1961	588,274	52,078	23,627	663,979	352,953	311,026	- 211,165	452,814	99,861
1962	673,004	53,510	36,861	763,375	401,819	361,556	91,947	855,322	453,503
1963	692,013	58,204	6,091	756,308	441,106	315,202	226,233	982,541	541,435
1964	836,254	63,752	1,634	901,640	448,987	452,653	- 114,205	787,435	338,448
1965	879,494	73,211	7,026	959,731	481,006	478,725	48,869	1,008,600	527,594
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

- (1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.
 (2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.
 (3) For content of these payments, see pages 54 to 67.
 (4) For details, see pages 75 to 97.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Continued

ALBERTA

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Supple- mentary pay- ments(3)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreci- ation charges(4)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
thousands of dollars									
1926	164,889	18,154	-	183,043	84,851	98,192	1,529	184,572	99,721
1927	172,191	18,914	-	191,105	96,269	94,836	48,270	239,375	143,106
1928	215,262	19,933	-	235,195	100,277	134,918	- 32,552	202,643	102,366
1929	172,740	21,774	-	194,514	98,551	95,963	- 39,456	155,058	56,507
1930	96,759	20,340	-	117,099	94,165	22,934	30,997	148,096	53,931
1931	72,832	15,916	-	88,748	81,345	7,403	4,333	93,081	11,736
1932	70,912	13,512	-	84,424	75,868	8,556	5,276	89,700	13,832
1933	71,340	14,072	-	85,412	72,805	12,607	- 7,809	77,603	4,798
1934	97,014	15,073	-	112,087	77,264	34,823	- 1,504	110,583	33,319
1935	99,276	15,949	-	115,225	77,765	37,460	- 9,258	105,967	28,202
1936	95,401	16,943	-	112,344	78,141	34,203	- 13,761	98,583	20,442
1937	121,053	17,887	-	138,940	81,951	56,989	6,371	145,311	63,360
1938	134,470	17,534	-	152,004	83,358	68,646	12,383	164,387	81,029
1939	118,438	17,993	-	136,431	84,641	51,790	12,973	149,404	64,763
1940	124,061	19,405	1,513	144,979	89,732	55,247	31,789	176,768	87,036
1941	147,613	21,579	7,709	176,901	91,741	85,160	- 19,642	157,259	65,518
1942	173,100	25,400	15,470	213,970	111,372	102,598	102,917	316,887	205,515
1943	225,326	27,883	9,089	262,298	115,984	146,314	- 38,151	224,147	108,163
1944	341,270	28,807	5,493	375,570	124,795	250,775	- 56,129	319,441	194,646
1945	290,566	29,409	3,242	323,217	124,589	198,628	- 69,604	253,613	129,024
1946	283,270	31,032	4,458	318,760	140,636	178,124	15,792	334,552	193,916
1947	346,206	34,703	1,732	382,641	163,403	219,238	- 2,401	380,240	216,837
1948	440,534	39,804	3,533	483,871	184,085	299,786	- 6,674	477,197	293,112
1949	444,372	39,265	3,360	486,997	192,808	294,189	- 52,113	434,884	242,076
1950	354,033	39,113	5,256	398,402	213,073	185,329	7,462	405,864	192,791
1951	450,291	44,190	4,235	498,716	238,370	260,346	129,175	627,891	389,521
1952	502,765	42,967	2,349	548,081	249,488	298,593	55,998	604,079	354,591
1953	478,432	45,634	559	524,625	255,504	269,121	31,912	556,537	301,033
1954	378,012	42,107	1,031	421,150	247,186	173,964	5,864	427,014	179,828
1955	356,932	41,429	5,776	404,137	258,798	145,339	52,956	457,093	198,295
1956	426,599	42,153	1,319	470,071	271,116	198,955	44,044	514,115	242,999
1957	433,551	43,097	905	477,553	275,981	201,572	- 40,350	437,203	161,222
1958	480,677	47,206	19,394	547,277	294,067	253,210	- 6,432	540,845	246,778
1959	478,770	46,252	7,128	532,150	312,534	219,616	- 1,868	530,282	217,748
1960	471,073	49,278	25,010	545,361	325,072	220,289	- 21,190	524,171	199,099
1961	528,684	48,874	8,233	585,791	340,313	245,478	- 39,610	546,181	205,868
1962	552,394	50,864	21,387	624,645	369,782	254,863	15,608	640,253	270,471
1963	523,074	54,089	6,895	584,058	392,896	191,162	93,999	678,057	285,161
1964	597,453	57,718	4,466	659,637	411,630	248,007	- 832	658,805	247,175
1965	652,267	65,532	3,967	721,766	440,405	281,361	31,047	752,813	312,408
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For content of these payments, see pages 55 to 67.

(4) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations - Concluded

BRITISH COLUMBIA

	Cash receipts from farm products(1)	Income in kind(2)	Supplementary payments(3)	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	Operating and depreciation charges(4)	Realized net income (4-5)	Value of inventory changes	Total gross income (4+7)	Total net income (8-5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
thousands of dollars									
1926	26,606	7,561	-	34,167	18,061	16,106	2,051	36,218	18,157
1927	28,893	7,862	-	36,755	19,243	17,512	1,072	37,827	18,584
1928	33,174	7,746	-	40,920	20,363	20,557	2,014	42,934	22,571
1929	33,943	8,362	-	42,305	20,769	21,536	1,178	43,483	22,714
1930	30,234	7,913	-	38,147	19,870	18,277	- 1,380	36,767	16,897
1931	21,842	6,706	-	28,548	17,319	11,229	- 354	27,994	10,675
1932	18,074	5,702	-	23,776	14,866	8,910	185	23,961	9,095
1933	19,123	5,981	-	25,104	14,392	10,712	1,877	26,981	12,589
1934	22,008	5,952	-	27,960	15,318	12,642	- 305	27,655	12,337
1935	23,044	6,035	-	29,079	15,565	13,514	807	29,886	14,321
1936	25,190	6,435	-	31,625	16,203	15,422	759	32,384	16,181
1937	28,966	6,537	-	35,503	18,002	17,501	- 142	35,361	17,359
1938	29,670	6,599	-	36,269	18,261	18,008	- 333	35,936	17,675
1939	30,238	6,657	-	36,895	18,690	18,205	378	37,273	18,583
1940	30,757	6,741	-	37,498	19,063	18,435	1,256	38,754	19,691
1941	35,899	6,713	-	42,612	20,078	22,534	821	43,433	23,355
1942	45,026	8,015	-	53,041	23,944	29,097	96	53,137	29,193
1943	57,192	9,052	-	66,244	29,304	36,940	1,117	67,361	38,057
1944	67,588	9,505	-	77,093	33,163	43,930	679	77,772	44,609
1945	72,469	10,254	-	82,723	35,130	47,593	- 1,000	81,723	46,593
1946	75,265	10,631	-	85,896	40,217	45,679	- 249	85,647	45,430
1947	84,824	11,710	-	96,534	47,202	49,332	- 2,216	94,318	47,116
1948	93,737	13,077	4	106,818	51,825	54,993	- 3,531	103,287	51,462
1949	90,042	13,064	-	103,106	52,385	50,721	3,768	106,874	54,489
1950	90,061	13,233	--	103,294	54,324	48,970	- 3,007	100,287	45,963
1951	107,039	14,983	187	122,209	59,705	62,504	864	123,073	63,368
1952	107,860	15,565	43	123,468	61,429	62,039	3,521	126,989	65,560
1953	111,208	15,634	40	126,882	63,608	63,274	4,068	130,950	67,342
1954	110,319	15,623	-	125,942	66,702	59,240	2,935	128,877	62,175
1955	106,534	16,461	86	123,081	68,641	54,440	1,559	124,640	55,999
1956	114,932	17,719	146	132,797	74,325	58,472	- 923	131,874	57,549
1957	116,016	18,476	7	134,499	74,997	59,502	- 6	134,493	59,496
1958	121,464	19,684	374	141,522	80,341	61,181	- 665	140,857	60,516
1959	124,886	20,733	136	145,755	87,088	58,667	2,982	148,737	61,649
1960	127,646	21,155	289	149,090	90,896	58,194	1,912	151,002	60,106
1961	133,196	20,925	102	154,223	93,495	60,728	3,636	157,859	64,364
1962	148,220	21,404	300	169,924	101,688	68,236	1,145	171,069	69,381
1963	149,502	21,779	29	171,310	104,652	66,658	2,800	174,110	69,458
1964	152,901	22,526	160	175,587	109,220	66,367	4,673	180,260	71,040
1965	160,540	24,308	76	184,924	116,010	68,914	105	185,029	69,019
1966									
1967									
1968									
1969									
1970									

(1) For details, see pages 48 to 67.

(2) For details, see pages 68 to 74.

(3) For content of these payments, see pages 59 to 67.

(4) For details, see pages 75 to 94.

-- 500 dollars or less

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province
(Exclusive of Supplementary Payments)

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1920	9,645	13,940	16,574	101,324	245,868	89,221	293,127	164,889	26,606	961,194
1921	10,028	15,124	14,492	101,083	246,443	78,852	273,293	172,191	28,893	940,399
1922	9,666	16,394	14,389	110,574	259,610	82,062	323,115	215,262	33,174	1,064,246
1923	10,231	15,288	14,290	109,334	256,832	72,467	246,640	172,740	33,943	931,765
1924	8,482	16,445	13,599	91,622	213,471	47,327	123,986	96,759	30,234	641,925
1925										
1926										
1927										
1928										
1929										
1930										
1931	5,248	12,873	9,957	74,064	171,004	31,220	72,873	72,832	21,842	471,913
1932	3,619	10,365	7,416	58,651	131,472	28,861	79,675	70,912	18,074	409,045
1933	4,113	12,810	7,966	57,109	135,901	32,253	79,028	71,340	19,123	419,643
1934	4,877	13,411	9,569	67,508	149,922	43,217	95,708	97,014	22,008	503,234
1935	5,236	15,357	11,007	71,479	160,897	36,240	110,047	99,276	23,044	532,583
1936										
1937										
1938										
1939										
1940										
1941	6,684	15,578	12,562	80,388	176,532	47,401	127,546	95,401	25,190	587,282
1942	6,401	18,196	13,445	88,813	201,912	74,596	85,074	121,053	28,966	638,456
1943	5,636	18,361	12,188	91,397	201,156	64,273	92,507	134,470	29,670	649,658
1944	6,914	13,954	13,688	98,829	208,974	64,070	156,971	118,438	30,238	712,076
1945	7,155	14,761	16,016	110,165	215,774	62,807	149,624	124,061	30,757	731,120
1946										
1947										
1948										
1949										
1950										
1951	7,619	17,233	18,416	133,221	274,503	81,286	159,991	147,613	35,899	875,781
1952	11,372	22,250	23,588	165,783	357,848	104,580	197,523	173,100	45,026	1,101,070
1953	13,959	26,244	29,714	184,858	389,083	144,188	322,216	225,326	57,192	1,392,780
1954	13,694	28,604	32,106	205,154	410,710	172,752	533,960	341,270	67,588	1,805,838
1955	16,100	26,873	33,417	216,591	442,625	151,186	405,903	290,566	72,469	1,655,730
1956										
1957										
1958										
1959										
1960										
1961	15,803	33,507	33,968	222,931	461,733	166,465	388,909	283,270	75,265	1,681,851
1962	17,167	32,277	35,960	260,204	535,194	181,787	430,613	346,206	84,824	1,924,232
1963	21,351	34,053	42,352	319,367	650,256	245,771	533,906	440,534	93,737	2,381,327
1964	20,449	32,607	40,387	307,337	650,553	246,976	564,843	444,372	90,042	2,397,566
1965	21,415	35,314	41,348	321,160	649,960	198,644	410,043	354,033	90,061	2,121,978
1966										
1967										
1968										
1969										
1970										
1971	24,785	41,591	43,706	376,205	784,073	271,623	625,869	450,291	107,039	2,725,182
1972	31,836	41,863	50,018	379,626	739,254	243,706	701,606	502,765	107,860	2,798,534
1973	22,231	41,936	38,015	350,674	715,952	218,943	731,199	478,432	111,208	2,708,590
1974	23,198	43,474	40,591	352,488	693,741	187,716	463,169	378,012	110,319	2,292,708
1975	24,298	41,417	37,065	359,910	723,857	173,027	416,018	356,932	106,534	2,239,058
1976										
1977										
1978										
1979										
1980										
1981	25,153	43,759	43,479	363,530	718,654	208,685	584,509	426,599	114,932	2,529,300
1982	23,658	43,242	40,827	376,221	758,954	197,631	525,817	433,551	116,016	2,515,917
1983	27,075	43,128	42,197	414,406	837,192	222,153	565,937	480,677	121,464	2,754,229
1984	27,468	44,045	41,311	410,196	843,132	228,809	555,256	478,770	124,886	2,753,873
1985	28,113	43,681	45,059	402,461	850,705	222,943	541,272	471,073	127,646	2,732,953
1986										
1987										
1988										
1989										
1990										
1991	23,111	46,310	39,224	417,740	874,110	239,646	588,274	528,684	133,196	2,890,295
1992	24,284	46,792	40,913	442,218	924,199	249,764	673,004	552,394	148,220	3,101,788
1993	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	268,459	692,013	523,074	149,502	3,198,953
1994	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	297,517	836,254	597,453	152,901	3,488,188
1995	40,582	50,676	59,682	513,319	1,097,756	338,346	879,494	652,267	160,540	3,792,662
1996										
1997										
1998										
1999										
2000										

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province
(Inclusive of Supplementary Payments)

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1926	9,645	13,940	16,574	101,324	245,868	89,221	293,127	164,889	26,606	961,194
1927	10,028	15,124	14,492	101,083	246,443	78,852	273,293	172,191	28,893	940,399
1928	9,666	16,394	14,389	110,574	259,610	82,062	323,115	215,262	33,174	1,064,246
1929	10,231	15,288	14,290	109,334	256,832	72,467	246,640	172,740	33,943	931,765
1930	8,482	16,445	13,599	91,622	213,471	47,327	123,986	96,759	30,234	641,925
1931	5,248	12,873	9,957	74,064	171,004	31,220	72,873	72,832	21,842	471,913
1932	3,619	10,365	7,416	58,651	131,472	28,861	79,675	70,912	18,074	409,045
1933	4,113	12,810	7,966	57,109	135,901	32,253	79,028	71,340	19,123	419,643
1934	4,877	13,411	9,569	67,508	149,922	43,217	95,708	97,014	22,008	503,234
1935	5,236	15,357	11,007	71,479	160,897	36,240	110,047	99,276	23,044	532,583
1936	6,684	15,578	12,562	80,388	176,532	47,401	127,546	95,401	25,190	587,282
1937	6,401	18,196	13,445	88,813	201,912	74,596	85,074	121,053	28,966	638,456
1938	5,636	18,361	12,188	91,397	201,156	64,273	92,507	134,470	29,670	649,658
1939	6,914	13,954	13,688	98,829	208,974	64,070	158,657	118,438	30,238	713,762
1940	7,155	14,761	16,016	110,165	215,774	63,916	156,693	125,574	30,757	740,811
1941	7,619	17,233	18,416	133,221	274,503	84,626	178,419	155,322	35,899	905,258
1942	11,372	22,250	23,588	165,783	357,848	111,233	230,762	188,570	45,026	1,156,432
1943	13,959	26,244	29,714	184,858	389,083	149,244	339,485	234,415	57,192	1,424,194
1944	13,694	28,604	32,106	205,154	410,710	173,532	545,559	346,763	67,588	1,823,710
1945	16,100	26,873	33,417	216,591	442,625	151,483	408,804	293,808	72,469	1,662,170
1946	15,803	33,507	33,968	222,931	461,733	166,496	401,370	287,728	75,265	1,698,801
1947	17,167	32,277	35,960	260,204	535,194	181,793	440,452	347,938	84,824	1,935,809
1948	21,351	34,053	42,352	319,367	650,256	246,277	550,611	444,067	93,741	2,402,075
1949	20,449	32,607	40,387	307,337	650,553	247,034	579,053	447,732	90,042	2,415,194
1950	21,415	35,314	41,348	321,160	649,960	198,967	418,270	359,289	90,061	2,135,784
1951	24,785	41,591	43,706	376,205	784,073	272,011	631,415	454,526	107,226	2,735,538
1952	31,836	41,863	50,018	379,626	739,254	243,885	704,166	505,114	107,903	2,803,665
1953	22,231	41,936	38,015	350,674	715,952	219,138	731,977	478,991	111,248	2,710,162
1954	23,198	43,474	40,591	352,488	693,741	188,315	463,966	379,043	110,319	2,295,135
1955	24,298	41,417	37,065	359,910	723,857	178,369	438,152	362,708	106,620	2,272,396
1956	25,153	43,759	43,479	363,530	718,654	211,045	585,688	427,918	115,078	2,534,304
1957	23,658	43,242	40,827	376,221	758,954	198,132	526,391	434,456	116,023	2,517,904
1958	27,075	43,128	42,197	414,406	837,192	230,803	597,647	500,071	121,838	2,814,357
1959	27,468	44,045	41,311	410,196	843,132	230,528	568,360	485,898	125,022	2,775,960
1960	28,113	43,681	45,059	402,461	850,705	232,667	583,453	496,083	127,935	2,810,157
1961	23,501	46,310	39,224	417,740	874,110	243,060	611,901	536,917	133,298	2,926,061
1962	24,284	46,792	40,913	442,218	924,199	261,529	709,865	573,781	148,520	3,172,101
1963	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	270,213	698,104	529,969	149,531	3,213,722
1964	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	299,734	837,888	601,919	153,061	3,496,665
1965	40,582	50,676	59,682	513,319	1,097,756	338,710	886,520	656,234	160,616	3,804,095
1966										
1967										
1968										
1969										
1970										

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1926</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	9,645	13,940	16,574	101,324	245,868	89,221	293,127	164,889	26,606	961,194
2. Income in kind	3,474	11,873	11,857	55,940	83,658	15,617	31,440	18,154	7,561	239,574
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	13,119	25,813	28,431	157,264	329,526	104,838	324,567	183,043	34,167	1,200,768
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,154	12,879	12,175	72,632	169,047	55,959	154,084	84,851	18,061	584,842
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,965	12,934	16,256	84,632	160,479	48,879	170,483	98,192	16,106	615,926
7. Value of inventory changes	- 200	451	636	2,228	- 11,966	9,238	- 1,835	1,529	2,051	2,132
8. Total gross income (4+7)	12,919	26,264	29,067	159,492	317,560	114,076	322,732	184,572	36,218	1,202,900
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,765	13,385	16,892	86,860	148,513	58,117	168,648	99,721	18,157	618,058
<u>1927</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	10,028	15,124	14,492	101,083	246,443	78,852	273,293	172,191	28,893	940,399
2. Income in kind	3,435	11,763	11,435	55,360	83,792	15,514	32,335	18,914	7,862	240,410
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	13,463	26,887	25,927	156,443	330,235	94,366	305,628	191,105	36,755	1,180,809
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,138	13,134	12,272	75,650	175,453	53,563	161,173	96,269	19,243	611,895
6. Realized net income (4-5)	8,325	13,753	13,655	80,793	154,782	40,803	144,455	94,836	17,512	568,914
7. Value of inventory changes	279	- 993	- 470	2,500	- 466	- 18,922	31,736	48,270	1,072	63,006
8. Total gross income (4+7)	13,742	25,894	25,457	158,943	329,769	75,444	337,364	239,375	37,827	1,243,815
9. Total net income (8-5)	8,604	12,760	13,185	83,293	154,316	21,881	176,191	143,106	18,584	631,920
<u>1928</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	9,666	16,394	14,389	110,574	259,610	82,062	323,115	215,262	33,174	1,064,246
2. Income in kind	3,537	11,200	11,225	54,978	82,440	15,791	34,278	19,933	7,746	241,128
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	13,203	27,594	25,614	165,552	342,050	97,853	357,393	235,195	40,920	1,305,374
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,759	12,937	13,020	77,995	182,241	58,436	168,708	100,277	20,363	639,736
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,444	14,657	12,594	87,557	159,809	39,417	188,685	134,918	20,557	665,638
7. Value of inventory changes	76	- 482	- 78	2,923	- 4,230	12,237	- 4,020	- 32,552	2,014	- 24,112
8. Total gross income (4+7)	13,279	27,112	25,536	168,475	337,820	110,090	353,373	202,643	42,934	1,281,262
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,520	14,175	12,516	90,480	155,579	51,654	184,665	102,366	22,571	641,526
<u>1929</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	10,231	15,288	14,290	109,334	256,832	72,467	246,640	172,740	33,943	931,765
2. Income in kind	3,593	11,350	11,360	55,654	81,778	17,095	35,103	21,774	8,362	246,069
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	13,824	26,638	25,650	164,988	338,610	89,562	281,743	194,514	42,305	1,177,834
5. Operating and depreciation charges	6,123	13,746	13,817	79,682	183,443	56,524	159,552	98,551	20,769	632,207
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,701	12,892	11,833	85,306	155,167	33,038	122,191	95,963	21,536	545,627
7. Value of inventory changes	74	676	- 595	300	- 4,933	- 14,077	- 70,870	- 39,456	1,178	- 127,703
8. Total gross income (4+7)	13,898	27,314	25,055	165,288	333,677	75,485	210,873	155,058	43,483	1,050,131
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,775	13,568	11,238	85,606	150,234	18,961	51,321	56,507	22,714	417,924
<u>1930</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	8,482	16,445	13,599	91,622	213,471	47,327	123,986	96,759	30,234	641,925
2. Income in kind	3,452	10,453	10,127	53,047	74,516	14,305	31,921	20,340	7,913	226,074
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	11,934	26,898	23,726	144,669	287,987	61,632	155,907	117,099	38,147	867,999
5. Operating and depreciation charges	6,443	12,943	13,513	75,418	172,838	51,342	144,234	94,165	19,870	590,766
6. Realized net income (4-5)	5,491	13,955	10,213	69,251	115,149	10,290	11,673	22,934	18,277	277,233
7. Value of inventory changes	199	- 199	427	457	13,310	13,488	26,529	30,997	- 1,380	83,828
8. Total gross income (4+7)	12,133	26,699	24,153	145,126	301,297	75,120	182,436	148,096	36,767	951,827
9. Total net income (8-5)	5,690	13,756	10,640	69,708	128,459	23,778	38,202	53,931	16,897	361,061
<u>1931</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	5,248	12,873	9,957	74,064	171,004	31,220	72,873	72,832	21,842	471,913
2. Income in kind	2,815	8,501	8,500	42,047	62,354	10,942	24,539	15,916	6,706	182,360
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	8,063	21,374	18,457	116,111	233,358	42,162	97,412	88,748	28,548	654,273
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,714	11,801	11,444	64,816	148,770	40,043	117,662	81,345	17,319	498,914
6. Realized net income (4-5)	2,349	9,573	7,013	51,295	84,588	2,119	- 20,250	7,403	11,229	155,359
7. Value of inventory changes	- 116	7	121	- 380	- 4,054	- 7,940	- 10,867	4,333	- 554	- 19,450
8. Total gross income (4+7)	7,947	21,381	18,618	115,731	229,304	34,222	86,545	93,081	27,994	634,823
9. Total net income (8-5)	2,233	9,588	7,118	50,915	80,534	- 5,821	- 31,117	11,736	10,675	135,909

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1932</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	3,619	10,365	7,416	58,651	131,472	28,861	79,675	70,912	18,074	409,045
2. Income in kind	2,365	7,320	7,012	35,211	48,588	9,370	20,247	13,512	5,702	149,327
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	5,984	17,685	14,428	93,862	180,060	38,231	99,922	84,424	23,776	558,372
5. Operating and depreciation charges	4,397	10,127	9,409	56,705	127,304	37,144	112,719	75,868	14,866	448,539
6. Realized net income (4-5)	1,587	7,558	5,019	37,157	52,756	1,087	12,797	8,556	8,910	109,833
7. Value of inventory changes	108	32	609	- 549	- 2,196	5,570	11,324	5,276	185	20,359
8. Total gross income (4+7)	6,092	17,717	15,037	93,313	177,864	43,801	111,246	89,700	23,961	578,731
9. Total net income (8-5)	1,695	7,590	5,628	36,608	50,560	6,657	- 1,473	13,832	9,095	130,192
<u>1933</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	4,113	12,810	7,966	57,109	135,901	32,253	79,028	71,340	19,123	419,643
2. Income in kind	2,506	7,342	7,267	35,259	49,875	9,813	21,518	14,072	5,981	153,633
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	6,619	20,152	15,233	92,368	185,776	42,066	100,546	85,412	25,104	573,276
5. Operating and depreciation charges	4,320	9,605	9,287	54,195	124,219	35,920	106,169	72,805	14,392	430,912
6. Realized net income (4-5)	2,299	10,547	5,946	38,173	61,557	6,146	- 5,623	12,607	10,712	142,364
7. Value of inventory changes	- 120	- 35	- 119	- 2,122	- 11,323	- 4,906	- 8,860	- 7,809	1,877	- 33,417
8. Total gross income (4+7)	6,499	20,117	15,114	90,246	174,453	37,160	91,686	77,603	26,981	539,859
9. Total net income (8-5)	2,179	10,512	5,827	36,051	50,234	1,240	- 14,483	4,798	12,589	108,947
<u>1934</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	4,877	13,411	9,569	67,508	149,922	43,217	95,708	97,014	22,008	503,234
2. Income in kind	2,599	7,424	7,291	36,029	53,015	10,592	22,681	15,073	5,952	160,656
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	7,476	20,835	16,860	103,537	202,937	53,809	118,389	112,087	27,960	663,890
5. Operating and depreciation charges	4,693	10,130	9,556	57,543	130,441	38,451	110,223	77,264	15,318	453,619
6. Realized net income (4-5)	2,783	10,705	7,304	45,994	72,496	15,358	8,166	34,823	12,642	210,271
7. Value of inventory changes	- 207	- 200	- 452	1,010	6,528	- 2,187	- 9,987	- 1,504	- 305	- 7,304
8. Total gross income (4+7)	7,269	20,635	16,408	104,547	209,465	51,622	108,402	110,583	27,655	656,586
9. Total net income (8-5)	2,576	10,505	6,852	47,004	79,024	13,171	- 1,821	33,319	12,337	202,967
<u>1935</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	5,236	15,357	11,007	71,479	160,897	36,240	110,047	99,276	23,044	532,583
2. Income in kind	2,553	7,761	7,616	37,992	52,491	10,929	24,783	15,949	6,035	166,109
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	7,789	23,118	18,623	109,471	213,388	47,169	134,830	115,225	29,079	698,692
5. Operating and depreciation charges	4,567	10,487	9,659	59,643	133,767	37,743	115,586	77,765	15,565	464,782
6. Realized net income (4-5)	3,222	12,631	8,964	49,828	79,621	9,426	19,244	37,460	13,514	233,910
7. Value of inventory changes	46	411	- 467	115	4,867	- 437	8,464	- 9,258	807	3,726
8. Total gross income (4+7)	7,835	22,707	18,156	109,586	218,255	46,732	143,294	105,967	29,886	702,418
9. Total net income (8-5)	3,268	12,220	8,497	49,943	84,488	8,989	27,708	28,202	14,321	237,636
<u>1936</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	6,684	15,578	12,562	80,388	176,532	47,401	127,546	95,401	25,190	587,282
2. Income in kind	2,714	8,540	8,077	39,333	56,846	11,279	24,730	16,943	6,435	174,897
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	9,398	24,118	20,639	119,721	233,378	58,680	152,276	112,344	31,625	762,179
5. Operating and depreciation charges	4,705	11,457	10,345	60,562	140,074	38,550	114,583	78,141	16,203	474,620
6. Realized net income (4-5)	4,693	12,661	10,294	59,159	93,304	20,130	37,693	34,203	15,422	287,559
7. Value of inventory changes	- 58	128	162	1,863	- 9,707	- 2,617	- 19,291	- 13,761	- 759	- 42,522
8. Total gross income (4+7)	9,340	24,246	20,801	121,584	223,671	56,063	132,985	98,583	32,384	719,657
9. Total net income (8-5)	4,635	12,789	10,456	61,022	83,597	17,513	18,402	20,442	16,181	245,037
<u>1937</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	6,401	18,196	13,445	88,813	201,912	74,596	85,074	121,053	28,966	638,456
2. Income in kind	2,837	8,163	7,975	39,872	56,503	12,213	25,236	17,887	6,537	177,223
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	9,238	26,359	21,420	128,685	258,415	86,809	110,310	138,940	35,503	815,679
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,233	12,019	11,242	68,312	154,168	44,514	102,394	81,951	18,002	497,835
6. Realized net income (4-5)	4,005	14,340	10,178	60,373	104,247	42,295	7,916	56,989	17,501	317,844
7. Value of inventory changes	318	685	348	4,621	6,154	15,077	- 44,252	6,371	- 142	- 10,820
8. Total gross income (4+7)	9,556	27,044	21,768	133,306	264,569	101,886	66,058	145,311	35,361	804,859
9. Total net income (8-5)	4,323	15,025	10,526	64,994	110,401	57,372	- 36,336	63,360	17,359	307,024

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousand of dollars									
<u>1938</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	5,636	18,361	12,188	91,397	201,156	64,273	92,507	134,470	29,670	649,658
2. Income in kind	2,789	7,785	7,952	40,177	54,530	11,817	25,186	17,534	6,599	174,369
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	8,425	26,146	20,140	131,574	255,686	76,090	117,693	152,004	36,269	824,027
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,189	11,687	11,118	65,308	148,753	43,318	107,881	83,358	18,261	494,873
6. Realized net income (4-5)	3,236	14,459	9,022	66,266	106,933	32,772	9,812	68,646	18,008	329,154
7. Value of inventory changes	60	104	- 1	1,780	2,563	- 565	19,056	12,383	- 333	35,047
8. Total gross income (4+7)	8,485	26,250	20,139	133,354	258,249	75,525	136,749	164,387	35,936	859,074
9. Total net income (8-5)	3,296	14,563	9,021	68,046	109,496	32,207	28,868	81,029	17,675	364,201
<u>1939</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	6,914	13,954	13,688	98,829	208,974	64,070	156,971	118,438	30,238	712,076
2. Income in kind	2,615	7,878	7,958	41,704	54,552	12,117	25,518	17,993	6,657	176,992
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686	-	-	1,686
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	9,529	21,832	21,646	140,533	263,526	76,187	184,175	136,431	36,895	890,754
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,071	12,051	11,078	66,663	152,228	44,760	118,366	84,641	18,690	513,548
6. Realized net income (4-5)	4,458	9,781	10,568	73,870	111,298	31,427	65,809	51,790	18,205	377,206
7. Value of inventory changes	- 115	- 21	210	5,167	3,804	930	30,272	12,973	378	53,598
8. Total gross income (4+7)	9,414	21,811	21,856	145,700	267,330	77,117	214,447	149,404	37,273	944,352
9. Total net income (8-5)	4,343	9,760	10,778	79,037	115,102	32,357	96,081	64,763	18,583	430,804
<u>1940</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	7,155	14,761	16,016	110,165	215,774	62,807	149,624	124,061	30,757	731,120
2. Income in kind	2,626	7,808	7,685	41,055	51,158	12,702	26,535	19,405	6,741	175,715
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	1,109	7,069	1,513	-	9,691
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	9,781	22,569	23,701	151,220	266,932	76,618	183,228	144,979	37,498	916,526
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,267	11,911	11,317	68,704	157,307	45,480	119,763	89,732	19,063	528,544
6. Realized net income (4-5)	4,514	10,658	12,384	82,516	109,625	31,138	63,465	55,247	18,435	387,982
7. Value of inventory changes	- 131	15	- 160	2,173	4,212	8,847	29,652	31,789	1,256	77,653
8. Total gross income (4+7)	9,650	22,584	23,541	153,393	271,144	85,465	212,880	176,768	38,754	994,179
9. Total net income (8-5)	4,383	10,673	12,224	84,689	113,837	39,985	93,117	87,036	19,691	465,635
<u>1941</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	7,619	17,233	18,416	133,221	274,503	81,286	159,991	147,613	35,899	875,781
2. Income in kind	2,842	8,521	8,445	44,809	55,273	14,387	28,757	21,579	6,713	191,326
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	3,340	18,428	7,709	-	29,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	10,461	25,754	26,861	178,030	329,776	99,013	207,176	176,901	42,612	1,096,584
5. Operating and depreciation charges	5,891	14,396	12,594	79,178	171,177	50,565	119,417	91,741	20,078	565,037
6. Realized net income (4-5)	4,570	11,358	14,267	98,852	158,599	48,448	87,759	85,160	22,534	531,547
7. Value of inventory changes	- 17	- 439	- 280	- 1,436	- 13,530	3,743	- 21,809	- 19,642	821	- 52,589
8. Total gross income (4+7)	10,444	25,315	26,581	176,594	316,246	102,756	185,367	157,259	43,433	1,043,995
9. Total net income (8-5)	4,553	10,919	13,987	97,416	145,069	52,191	65,950	65,518	23,355	478,958
<u>1942</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	11,372	22,250	23,588	165,783	357,848	104,580	197,523	173,100	45,026	1,101,070
2. Income in kind	3,299	9,525	10,096	54,160	64,345	15,800	32,095	25,400	8,015	222,735
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	6,653	33,239	15,470	-	55,362
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	14,671	31,775	33,684	219,943	422,193	127,033	262,857	213,970	53,041	1,379,167
5. Operating and depreciation charges	6,492	16,193	14,425	95,081	208,966	59,966	153,724	111,372	23,944	690,163
6. Realized net income (4-5)	8,179	15,582	19,259	124,862	213,227	67,067	109,133	102,598	29,097	689,004
7. Value of inventory changes	- 142	- 48	187	- 1,770	12,406	29,063	184,260	102,917	96	327,253
8. Total gross income (4+7)	14,813	31,727	33,871	218,173	434,599	156,096	447,117	316,887	53,137	1,706,420
9. Total net income (8-5)	8,321	15,534	19,446	123,092	225,633	96,130	293,393	205,515	29,193	1,016,257
<u>1943</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	13,959	26,244	29,714	184,858	389,083	144,188	322,216	225,326	57,192	1,392,780
2. Income in kind	3,482	10,213	10,766	59,168	69,104	17,351	35,272	27,883	9,052	242,291
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	5,056	17,269	9,089	-	31,414
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	17,441	36,457	40,480	244,026	458,187	166,595	374,757	262,298	66,244	1,666,485
5. Operating and depreciation charges	8,616	18,265	17,472	119,709	240,864	65,240	155,375	115,984	29,304	770,829
6. Realized net income (4-5)	8,825	18,192	23,008	124,317	217,323	101,355	219,382	146,314	36,940	895,656
7. Value of inventory changes	413	935	452	8,304	- 18,057	- 5,396	- 66,397	- 38,151	1,117	- 116,780
8. Total gross income (4+7)	17,854	37,392	40,932	252,330	440,130	161,199	308,360	224,147	67,361	1,549,705
9. Total net income (8-5)	9,238	19,127	23,460	132,621	199,266	95,959	152,985	108,163	38,057	778,876

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1944										
1. Cash receipts(2)	13,694	28,604	32,106	205,154	410,710	172,752	533,960	341,270	67,588	1,805,838
2. Income in kind	3,520	10,382	10,663	59,597	70,041	17,579	36,622	28,807	9,505	246,711
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	780	11,599	5,493	-	17,872
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	17,214	38,986	42,769	264,751	480,751	191,111	582,181	375,570	77,093	2,070,426
5. Operating and depreciation charges	8,844	19,074	18,173	120,358	242,185	70,560	177,010	124,795	33,163	814,162
6. Realized net income (4-5)	8,370	19,912	24,596	144,393	238,566	120,551	405,171	250,775	43,930	1,256,264
7. Value of inventory changes	171	198	- 523	8,870	12,884	- 20,763	- 73,770	- 56,129	679	- 128,383
8. Total gross income (4+7)	17,385	39,184	42,246	273,621	493,635	170,348	508,411	319,441	77,772	1,942,043
9. Total net income (8-5)	8,541	20,110	24,073	153,263	251,450	99,788	331,401	194,646	44,609	1,127,881
1945										
1. Cash receipts(2)	16,100	26,873	33,417	216,591	442,625	151,186	405,903	290,566	72,469	1,655,730
2. Income in kind	3,716	10,175	11,160	64,878	70,989	18,377	39,253	29,409	10,254	258,211
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	297	2,901	3,242	-	6,440
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	19,816	37,048	44,577	281,469	513,614	169,860	448,057	323,217	82,723	1,920,381
5. Operating and depreciation charges	9,595	19,542	19,496	127,398	251,069	74,400	168,155	124,589	35,130	829,374
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,221	17,506	25,081	154,071	262,545	95,460	279,902	198,628	47,593	1,091,007
7. Value of inventory changes	- 477	- 1,250	- 1,774	- 20,610	- 13,735	- 25,173	- 105,668	- 69,604	- 1,000	- 239,291
8. Total gross income (4+7)	19,339	35,798	42,803	260,859	499,879	144,687	342,389	253,613	81,723	1,681,090
9. Total net income (8-5)	9,744	16,256	23,307	133,461	248,810	70,287	174,234	129,024	46,593	851,716
1946										
1. Cash receipts(2)	15,803	33,507	33,968	222,931	461,733	166,465	388,909	283,270	75,265	1,681,851
2. Income in kind	3,710	10,666	11,657	66,806	73,074	20,590	41,234	31,032	10,631	269,400
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	31	12,461	4,458	-	16,950
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	19,513	44,173	45,625	289,737	534,807	187,086	442,604	318,760	85,896	1,968,201
5. Operating and depreciation charges	10,531	21,196	20,912	144,328	285,277	81,254	184,255	140,636	40,217	928,606
6. Realized net income (4-5)	8,982	22,977	24,713	145,409	249,530	105,832	258,349	178,124	45,679	1,039,595
7. Value of inventory changes	- 805	- 588	- 697	3,149	2,581	- 1,138	- 4,543	15,792	- 249	13,502
8. Total gross income (4+7)	18,708	43,585	44,928	292,886	537,388	185,948	438,061	334,552	85,647	1,981,703
9. Total net income (8-5)	8,177	22,389	24,016	148,558	252,111	104,694	253,806	193,916	45,430	1,053,097
1947										
1. Cash receipts(2)	17,167	32,277	35,960	260,204	535,194	181,787	430,613	346,206	84,824	1,924,232
2. Income in kind	3,998	10,808	12,487	67,642	76,295	21,556	45,466	34,703	11,710	284,665
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	6	9,839	1,732	-	11,577
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	21,165	43,085	48,447	327,846	611,489	203,349	485,918	382,641	96,534	2,220,474
5. Operating and depreciation charges	11,789	23,906	23,434	169,179	330,405	92,148	204,408	163,403	47,202	1,065,874
6. Realized net income (4-5)	9,376	19,179	25,013	158,667	281,084	111,201	281,510	219,238	49,332	1,154,600
7. Value of inventory changes	- 35	- 1,546	- 301	- 2,902	- 8,171	1,954	- 35,159	- 2,401	- 2,216	- 50,777
8. Total gross income (4+7)	21,130	41,539	48,146	324,944	603,318	205,303	450,759	380,240	94,318	2,169,697
9. Total net income (8-5)	9,341	17,633	24,712	155,765	272,913	113,155	246,351	216,837	47,116	1,103,823
1948										
1. Cash receipts(2)	21,351	34,053	42,352	319,367	650,256	245,771	533,906	440,534	93,737	2,381,327
2. Income in kind	4,572	11,621	13,179	70,035	85,104	25,223	52,021	39,804	13,077	314,636
3. Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	506	16,705	3,533	4	20,748
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	25,923	45,674	55,531	389,402	735,360	271,500	602,632	483,871	106,818	2,716,711
5. Operating and depreciation charges	13,288	24,816	25,117	174,971	370,516	106,570	227,946	184,085	51,825	1,179,134
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,635	20,858	30,414	214,431	364,844	164,930	374,686	299,786	54,993	1,537,577
7. Value of inventory changes	- 195	- 1,038	- 1,416	- 3,278	- 3,609	10,454	- 3,331	- 6,674	- 3,531	- 12,618
8. Total gross income (4+7)	25,728	44,636	54,115	386,124	731,751	281,954	599,301	477,197	103,287	2,704,093
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,440	19,820	28,998	211,153	361,235	175,384	371,355	293,112	51,462	1,524,959
1949										
1. Cash receipts(2)	20,449	32,607	40,387	307,337	650,553	246,976	564,843	444,372	90,042	2,397,566
2. Income in kind	4,382	10,938	12,133	62,864	82,792	24,805	48,107	39,265	13,064	298,350
3. Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	58	14,210	3,360	-	17,628
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	24,831	43,545	52,520	370,201	733,345	271,839	627,160	486,997	103,106	2,713,544
5. Operating and depreciation charges	13,543	24,758	25,358	179,793	383,485	114,835	245,845	192,808	51,825	1,232,810
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,286	18,787	27,162	190,408	349,860	157,004	381,315	294,189	50,721	1,480,734
7. Value of inventory changes	1,129	206	112	- 2,370	- 4,286	- 20,524	- 23,995	- 52,113	3,768	- 98,073
8. Total gross income (4+7)	25,960	43,751	52,632	367,831	729,059	251,315	603,165	434,884	106,874	2,615,471
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,417	18,993	27,274	188,038	345,574	136,480	357,320	242,076	54,489	1,382,661

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1950</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	21,415	35,314	41,348	321,160	643,960	198,644	410,043	354,033	90,061	2,121,978
2. Income in kind	4,158	10,398	12,227	64,063	81,829	24,846	47,944	39,113	13,233	297,811
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	323	8,227	5,256	-	13,806
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	25,573	45,712	53,575	385,223	731,789	223,813	466,214	398,402	103,294	2,433,595
5. Operating and depreciation charges	13,804	24,137	25,553	189,992	409,105	121,384	264,811	213,073	54,324	1,316,183
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,769	21,575	28,022	195,231	322,684	102,429	201,403	185,329	48,970	1,117,412
7. Value of inventory changes	- 526	- 235	- 1,238	2,057	47,936	15,330	64,063	7,462	- 3,007	131,842
8. Total gross income (4+7)	25,047	45,477	52,337	387,280	779,725	239,143	530,277	405,864	100,287	2,565,437
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,243	21,340	26,784	197,288	370,620	117,759	265,466	192,791	45,963	1,249,254
<u>1951</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	24,785	41,591	43,706	376,205	784,073	271,623	625,869	450,291	107,039	2,725,182
2. Income in kind	4,909	11,583	13,170	74,703	92,627	27,489	50,946	44,190	14,983	334,600
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	388	5,546	4,235	187	10,356
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	29,694	53,174	56,876	450,908	876,700	299,500	682,361	498,716	122,209	3,070,138
5. Operating and depreciation charges	14,360	27,210	28,551	215,244	462,767	128,961	291,026	238,370	59,705	1,466,194
6. Realized net income (4-5)	15,334	25,964	28,325	235,664	413,933	170,539	391,335	260,346	62,504	1,603,944
7. Value of inventory changes	571	- 53	5	12,689	34,206	9,336	140,640	129,175	864	327,433
8. Total gross income (4+7)	30,265	53,121	56,881	463,597	910,906	308,836	823,001	627,891	123,073	3,397,571
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,905	25,911	28,330	248,353	448,139	179,875	531,975	389,521	63,368	1,931,377
<u>1952</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,836	41,863	50,018	379,626	739,254	243,706	701,606	502,765	107,860	2,798,534
2. Income in kind	4,988	12,111	13,492	78,360	91,661	27,167	50,605	42,967	15,565	336,916
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	179	2,560	2,349	43	5,131
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,824	53,974	63,510	457,986	830,915	271,052	754,771	548,081	123,468	3,140,581
5. Operating and depreciation charges	16,737	28,052	30,288	227,975	478,256	133,012	317,027	249,488	61,429	1,542,269
6. Realized net income (4-5)	20,087	25,922	33,222	230,011	352,659	138,040	437,744	298,593	62,039	1,598,317
7. Value of inventory changes	4,318	1,666	735	3,602	19,025	23,473	169,827	55,998	3,521	282,165
8. Total gross income (4+7)	41,142	55,640	64,245	461,588	849,940	294,525	924,598	604,079	126,989	3,422,746
9. Total net income (8-5)	24,405	27,588	33,957	233,613	371,684	161,513	607,571	354,591	65,560	1,880,482
<u>1953</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	22,231	41,936	38,015	350,674	715,952	218,943	731,199	478,432	111,208	2,708,590
2. Income in kind	4,699	10,766	11,861	72,849	91,973	26,987	49,496	45,634	15,634	329,899
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	195	778	559	40	1,572
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	26,930	52,702	49,876	423,523	807,925	246,125	781,473	524,625	126,882	3,040,061
5. Operating and depreciation charges	16,741	27,796	29,975	223,733	487,821	134,803	314,630	255,504	63,608	1,554,611
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,189	24,906	19,901	199,790	320,104	111,322	466,843	269,121	63,274	1,485,450
7. Value of inventory changes	1,236	- 170	1,773	4,901	16,383	1,985	12,471	31,912	4,068	74,559
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,166	52,532	51,649	428,424	824,308	248,110	793,944	556,537	130,950	3,114,620
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,425	24,736	21,674	204,691	336,487	113,307	479,314	301,033	67,342	1,560,009
<u>1954</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	23,198	43,474	40,591	352,488	693,741	187,716	463,169	378,012	110,319	2,292,708
2. Income in kind	4,471	10,559	11,418	71,102	92,540	24,904	47,349	42,107	15,623	320,073
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	599	797	1,031	-	2,427
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	27,669	54,033	52,009	423,590	786,281	213,219	511,315	421,150	125,942	2,615,208
5. Operating and depreciation charges	16,813	28,635	29,877	240,267	506,378	130,660	291,176	247,186	66,702	1,557,694
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
7. Value of inventory changes	- 783	217	- 2,309	422	13,175	- 12,480	- 84,192	5,864	2,935	- 77,151
8. Total gross income (4+7)	26,886	54,250	49,700	424,012	799,456	200,739	427,123	427,014	128,877	2,538,057
9. Total net income (8-5)	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
<u>1955</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	24,298	41,417	37,065	359,910	723,857	173,027	416,018	356,932	106,534	2,239,058
2. Income in kind	4,595	10,217	11,348	71,845	93,245	24,308	47,874	41,429	16,461	321,322
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	5,342	22,134	5,776	86	33,338
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,893	51,634	48,413	431,755	817,102	202,677	468,026	404,137	123,081	2,593,718
5. Operating and depreciation charges	18,087	28,971	30,822	250,576	523,593	132,085	310,782	258,798	68,641	1,622,055
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,806	22,663	17,591	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
7. Value of inventory changes	605	- 146	2,481	3,341	- 27,090	17,775	151,353	52,956	1,559	202,834
8. Total gross income (4+7)	29,498	51,488	50,894	435,096	790,012	220,452	637,379	457,093	124,640	2,796,552
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

-- 500 dollars or less

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1956										
1. Cash receipts(2)	25,153	43,759	43,479	363,530	718,654	208,685	584,509	426,599	114,932	2,529,300
2. Income in kind	4,733	10,247	11,078	73,694	92,928	24,691	48,494	42,153	17,719	325,737
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	2,360	1,179	1,319	146	5,004
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	29,886	54,006	54,557	437,224	811,582	235,736	634,182	470,071	132,797	2,860,041
5. Operating and depreciation charges	18,274	30,963	32,305	273,936	575,338	138,804	324,016	271,116	74,325	1,739,077
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
7. Value of inventory changes	242	- 1,246	345	6,676	22,173	31,675	91,981	44,044	- 923	194,967
8. Total gross income (4+7)	30,128	52,760	54,902	443,900	833,755	267,411	726,163	514,115	131,874	3,055,008
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957										
1. Cash receipts(2)	23,658	43,242	40,827	376,221	758,954	197,631	525,817	433,551	116,016	2,515,917
2. Income in kind	4,683	9,941	10,571	72,911	96,498	25,260	48,975	43,097	18,476	330,412
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	501	574	905	7	1,987
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,341	53,183	51,398	449,132	855,452	223,392	575,366	477,553	134,499	2,848,316
5. Operating and depreciation charges	18,294	29,969	31,336	272,651	574,729	138,395	319,878	275,981	74,997	1,736,230
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
7. Value of inventory changes	1,142	- 1,639	- 967	- 3,228	15,633	- 12,446	- 76,282	- 40,350	- 6	- 118,143
8. Total gross income (4+7)	29,483	51,544	50,431	445,904	871,085	210,946	499,084	437,203	134,493	2,730,173
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958										
1. Cash receipts(2)	27,075	43,128	42,197	414,406	837,192	222,153	565,937	480,677	121,464	2,754,229
2. Income in kind	4,913	9,667	10,179	73,568	102,150	26,752	51,461	47,206	19,684	345,580
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	31,710	19,394	374	60,128
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	31,988	52,795	52,376	487,974	939,342	257,555	649,108	547,277	141,522	3,159,937
5. Operating and depreciation charges	19,482	31,254	32,794	302,663	614,538	144,083	330,851	294,067	80,341	1,850,073
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
7. Value of inventory changes	- 1,062	- 942	- 2,492	- 5,874	31,861	15,548	- 76,866	- 6,432	- 665	- 46,924
8. Total gross income (4+7)	30,926	51,853	49,884	482,100	971,203	273,103	572,242	540,845	140,857	3,113,013
9. Total net income (8-5)	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959										
1. Cash receipts(2)	27,468	44,045	41,311	410,196	843,132	228,809	555,256	478,770	124,886	2,753,873
2. Income in kind	4,820	9,369	9,362	73,394	107,391	25,359	49,778	46,252	20,733	346,458
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	1,719	13,104	7,128	136	22,087
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,288	53,414	50,673	483,590	950,523	255,887	618,138	532,150	145,755	3,122,418
5. Operating and depreciation charges	20,395	32,501	34,286	319,301	659,847	150,567	344,497	312,534	87,088	1,961,016
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
7. Value of inventory changes	- 2,426	- 453	- 2,155	- 3,006	- 9,371	- 3,774	- 43,512	- 1,868	2,982	- 63,583
8. Total gross income (4+7)	29,862	52,961	48,518	480,584	941,152	252,113	574,626	530,282	148,737	3,058,835
9. Total net income (8-5)	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960										
1. Cash receipts(2)	28,113	43,681	45,059	402,461	850,705	222,943	541,272	471,073	127,646	2,732,953
2. Income in kind	4,749	8,901	8,926	73,912	107,735	25,910	51,604	49,278	21,155	352,170
3. Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,862	52,582	53,985	476,373	958,440	258,577	635,057	545,361	149,090	3,162,327
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,545	33,979	35,807	327,398	673,768	159,239	371,243	325,072	90,896	2,038,947
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,317	18,603	18,178	148,975	284,672	99,338	263,814	220,289	58,194	1,123,380
7. Value of inventory changes	1,248	- 211	818	946	8,148	8,396	67,758	- 21,190	1,912	67,825
8. Total gross income (4+7)	34,110	52,371	54,803	477,319	966,588	266,973	702,815	524,171	151,002	3,230,152
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,565	18,392	18,996	149,921	292,820	107,734	331,572	199,099	60,106	1,191,205
1961.										
1. Cash receipts(2)	23,111	46,310	39,224	417,740	874,110	239,646	588,274	528,684	133,196	2,890,295
2. Income in kind	4,642	8,215	8,362	72,240	110,691	26,710	52,078	48,874	20,925	352,737
3. Supplementary payments(6)	390	-	-	-	-	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,143	54,525	47,586	489,980	984,801	269,770	663,979	585,791	154,223	3,278,798
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,995	34,338	36,166	339,787	697,616	155,707	352,953	340,313	93,495	2,072,370
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,148	20,187	11,420	150,193	287,185	114,063	311,026	245,478	60,728	1,206,428
7. Value of inventory changes	692	42	829	1,947	29,903	- 57,414	- 211,165	- 39,610	3,636	- 271,140
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,835	54,567	48,415	491,927	1,014,704	212,356	452,814	546,181	157,859	3,007,658
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,840	20,229	12,249	152,140	317,088	56,649	99,861	205,868	64,364	935,288

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal - Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.

(6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. They also include payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

TABLE 4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1962</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	24,284	46,792	40,913	442,218	924,199	249,764	673,004	552,394	148,220	3,101,788
2. Income in kind	4,585	8,176	8,086	71,848	115,450	26,266	53,510	50,864	21,404	360,189
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,869	54,968	48,999	514,066	1,039,649	287,795	763,375	624,645	169,924	3,532,290
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,910	35,518	36,203	357,673	726,188	177,371	401,819	369,782	101,688	2,228,152
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,959	19,450	12,796	156,393	313,461	110,424	361,556	254,863	68,236	1,304,138
7. Value of inventory changes	- 233	- 938	- 1,095	4,920	24,422	51,722	91,947	15,608	1,145	187,498
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,636	54,030	47,904	518,986	1,064,071	339,517	855,322	640,253	171,069	3,719,788
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,726	18,512	11,701	161,313	337,883	162,146	453,503	270,471	69,381	1,491,636
<u>1963</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	268,459	692,013	523,074	149,502	3,198,953
2. Income in kind	4,731	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,070
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	29,954	55,694	48,715	527,214	1,118,102	297,437	756,308	584,058	171,310	3,588,792
5. Operating and depreciation charges	23,049	37,176	37,256	380,102	775,265	185,542	441,106	392,896	104,652	2,377,044
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,905	18,518	11,459	147,112	342,837	111,895	315,202	191,162	66,658	1,211,748
7. Value of inventory changes	922	7	- 366	- 912	- 27,778	- 4,963	226,233	93,999	2,800	289,942
8. Total gross income (4+7)	30,876	55,701	48,349	526,302	1,090,324	292,474	982,541	678,057	174,110	3,878,734
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,827	18,525	11,093	146,200	315,059	106,932	541,435	285,161	69,458	1,501,690
<u>1964</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	297,517	836,254	597,453	152,901	3,488,188
2. Income in kind	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,347	28,876	63,752	57,718	22,526	396,431
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,383	54,835	55,365	533,322	1,147,717	328,610	901,640	659,637	175,587	3,893,096
5. Operating and depreciation charges	24,225	38,751	38,967	392,336	822,059	199,136	448,987	411,630	109,220	2,485,311
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,158	16,084	16,398	140,986	325,658	129,474	452,653	248,007	66,367	1,407,785
7. Value of inventory changes	659	36	477	- 1,133	- 11,543	27,281	- 114,205	- 832	4,673	- 94,587
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,042	54,871	55,842	532,189	1,136,174	355,891	787,435	658,805	180,260	3,798,509
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,817	16,120	16,875	139,853	314,115	156,755	338,448	247,175	71,040	1,313,198
<u>1965</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	40,582	50,676	59,682	513,319	1,097,756	338,346	879,494	652,267	160,540	3,792,662
2. Income in kind	5,026	8,811	8,279	79,970	135,604	32,098	73,211	65,532	24,308	432,839
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	364	7,026	3,967	76	11,433
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	45,608	59,487	67,961	593,289	1,233,360	370,808	959,731	721,766	184,924	4,236,934
5. Operating and depreciation charges	26,338	40,352	40,615	422,825	862,013	211,576	481,006	440,405	116,010	2,641,140
6. Realized net income (4-5)	19,270	19,135	27,346	170,464	371,347	159,232	478,725	281,361	68,914	1,595,794
7. Value of inventory changes	- 4,002	- 717	- 5,426	- 8,505	- 2,271	5,396	48,869	31,047	105	64,496
8. Total gross income (4+7)	41,606	58,770	62,535	584,784	1,231,089	376,204	1,008,600	752,813	185,029	4,301,430
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,268	18,418	21,920	161,959	369,076	164,628	527,594	312,408	69,019	1,660,290

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS⁽¹⁾ CANADA⁽²⁾ 1926-1965 (Year ending December 31)



(1) EXCLUDES SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1926</u>										
Wheat	282	84	111	627	9,533	41,626	240,275	107,429	567	400,534
Oats	379	411	598	4,225	6,449	4,747	5,685	4,454	299	27,247
Barley	-	-	-	1,696	4,681	12,629	4,186	1,055	-	24,247
Rye	-	-	-	-	183	2,339	3,078	460	-	6,060
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	52	2,184	4,306	123	-	6,665
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,067	-	-	220	-	2,287
Potatoes	3,617	1,069	6,422	7,093	7,388	635	305	441	1,485	28,455
Fruits	-	2,494	195	757	4,455	-	-	-	7,586	15,487
Vegetables	16	217	119	2,932	5,576	296	-	124	1,059	10,339
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,826	5,540	-	-	-	-	7,380
Other crops	258	454	761	7,566	9,771	1,352	3,059	2,241	1,568	27,030
Total crops	4,552	4,729	8,206	26,722	55,695	65,808	260,894	116,547	12,578	555,731
Cattle and calves	683	1,227	1,025	6,733	40,011	6,064	9,470	17,255	1,760	84,228
Hogs	565	804	1,078	13,013	52,781	5,458	7,574	16,204	527	98,004
Sheep and lambs	205	491	422	2,399	4,090	235	369	738	428	9,377
Dairy products	1,058	4,069	2,715	31,016	52,818	6,421	7,528	8,097	4,333	118,055
Poultry	370	265	330	3,001	11,842	1,970	3,090	1,842	2,470	25,180
Eggs	799	604	559	5,217	20,337	2,060	3,192	2,717	3,666	39,151
Other livestock and products	1,323	332	556	1,570	2,453	827	827	1,342	304	9,534
Total livestock and products	5,003	7,792	6,685	62,949	184,332	23,035	32,050	48,195	13,488	383,529
Forest and maple products	90	1,419	1,683	11,653	5,841	378	183	147	540	21,934
Cash receipts from farming operations	9,645	13,940	16,574	101,324	245,868	89,221	293,127	164,889	26,606	961,194
<u>1927</u>										
Wheat	213	61	82	612	8,781	31,813	216,296	116,434	707	374,999
Oats	250	213	342	2,805	4,080	2,811	6,050	5,686	229	22,466
Barley	-	-	-	1,753	6,586	11,637	5,705	1,827	-	27,508
Rye	-	-	-	-	171	1,591	5,457	1,646	-	8,865
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	42	1,573	4,648	140	-	6,403
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,720	-	-	292	-	2,012
Potatoes	3,183	1,023	3,792	5,651	5,637	647	202	305	1,305	21,745
Fruits	-	2,756	234	696	6,187	-	-	-	7,334	17,207
Vegetables	18	246	135	3,013	6,319	306	-	131	1,114	11,282
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,488	7,419	-	-	-	-	8,979
Other crops	254	471	663	5,028	8,020	1,205	2,871	2,236	1,584	22,332
Total crops	3,918	4,770	5,248	21,046	54,962	51,583	241,229	128,697	12,345	523,798
Cattle and calves	860	1,858	1,312	9,921	45,078	8,616	11,363	16,334	2,190	97,532
Hogs	626	823	1,020	12,505	45,985	5,612	6,538	11,965	597	85,671
Sheep and lambs	211	495	363	2,350	4,490	279	329	825	465	9,807
Dairy products	1,118	4,184	2,890	33,199	52,498	6,416	6,694	7,357	4,642	118,998
Poultry	414	287	353	3,130	12,617	2,056	2,960	2,059	2,864	26,740
Eggs	943	743	708	6,036	22,274	2,580	3,198	3,189	4,834	44,505
Other livestock and products	1,838	400	676	1,714	2,507	1,133	824	1,616	406	11,114
Total livestock and products	6,010	8,790	7,322	68,855	185,449	26,692	31,906	43,345	15,998	394,367
Forest and maple products	100	1,564	1,922	11,182	6,032	577	158	149	550	22,234
Cash receipts from farming operations	10,028	15,124	14,492	101,083	246,443	78,852	273,293	172,191	28,893	940,399

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1928</u>										
Wheat	232	59	84	491	7,174	34,526	256,382	150,852	732	450,532
Oats	334	434	559	4,269	7,545	3,151	10,103	9,624	207	36,226
Barley	-	-	-	1,832	8,399	13,599	8,732	2,854	-	35,416
Rye	-	-	-	-	150	1,160	5,467	2,155	-	8,932
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	49	813	5,038	197	-	6,097
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,790	-	-	251	-	2,041
Potatoes	2,095	986	2,680	5,583	4,610	400	152	449	971	17,926
Fruits	-	3,231	167	836	7,476	-	-	-	8,216	19,926
Vegetables	20	275	151	2,971	7,062	315	-	138	1,381	12,313
Tobacco	-	-	-	978	5,815	-	-	-	19	6,812
Other crops	244	403	565	4,332	7,833	1,162	3,393	2,602	1,657	22,191
Total crops	2,925	5,388	4,206	21,292	57,903	55,126	289,267	169,122	13,183	618,412
Cattle and calves	1,230	2,337	1,839	16,350	52,746	9,659	13,024	19,441	2,837	119,463
Hogs	745	962	1,115	10,364	42,390	4,479	5,790	11,686	660	78,191
Sheep and lambs	293	537	406	2,726	4,702	339	397	863	722	10,985
Dairy products	1,190	4,020	3,025	34,743	53,020	6,400	6,885	7,155	4,563	121,001
Poultry	421	307	375	3,552	12,994	2,143	3,403	2,298	3,762	29,255
Eggs	936	785	695	6,363	26,744	2,596	2,981	2,665	6,357	50,122
Other livestock and products	1,826	487	1,025	2,473	2,813	944	1,210	1,891	510	13,179
Total livestock and products	6,641	9,435	8,480	76,571	195,409	26,560	33,690	45,999	19,411	422,196
Forest and maple products	100	1,571	1,703	12,711	6,298	376	158	141	580	23,638
Cash receipts from farming operations	9,666	16,394	14,389	110,574	259,610	82,062	323,115	215,262	33,174	1,064,246
<u>1929</u>										
Wheat	267	61	115	584	8,670	29,165	184,340	109,340	1,616	334,158
Oats	340	338	511	3,215	5,359	2,032	7,371	6,815	289	26,270
Barley	-	-	-	2,343	9,746	10,045	6,774	1,639	-	30,547
Rye	-	-	-	-	118	820	4,563	908	-	6,409
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	38	512	4,027	135	-	4,712
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,692	-	-	389	-	2,081
Potatoes	2,629	1,039	2,948	6,821	4,571	583	232	335	1,295	20,453
Fruits	-	2,492	184	1,142	8,546	-	-	-	6,955	19,319
Vegetables	22	303	167	3,015	7,806	323	-	145	1,510	13,291
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,248	4,841	-	-	-	14	6,103
Other crops	256	434	619	4,001	7,487	1,260	2,762	2,297	1,719	20,835
Total crops	3,514	4,667	4,544	22,369	58,874	44,740	210,069	122,003	13,398	484,178
Cattle and calves	1,260	2,057	1,690	14,796	53,843	8,732	12,015	18,171	2,969	115,533
Hogs	871	872	981	11,179	42,777	4,454	7,840	15,581	830	85,385
Sheep and lambs	228	535	361	2,458	5,017	397	425	1,299	782	11,502
Dairy products	1,115	4,017	2,873	33,744	49,151	7,108	7,918	7,664	4,600	118,190
Poultry	437	360	378	3,655	14,261	2,540	3,468	2,663	3,900	31,662
Eggs	845	838	655	5,419	24,206	3,071	3,014	3,278	6,385	47,711
Other livestock and products	1,881	454	840	2,932	2,526	1,009	1,665	1,914	489	13,710
Total livestock and products	6,637	9,133	7,778	74,183	191,781	27,311	36,345	50,570	19,955	423,693
Forest and maple products	80	1,488	1,968	12,782	6,177	416	226	167	590	23,894
Cash receipts from farming operations	10,231	15,288	14,290	109,334	256,832	72,467	246,640	172,740	33,943	931,765

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1930</u>										
Wheat	202	47	81	432	5,640	19,294	85,108	53,431	637	164,872
Oats	126	140	242	1,673	2,083	1,096	2,660	1,772	223	10,015
Barley	-	-	-	1,658	6,152	2,679	918	201	-	11,608
Rye	-	-	-	-	63	306	1,775	138	-	2,282
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	27	712	3,635	178	-	4,552
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,410	-	-	869	-	3,279
Potatoes	2,796	1,019	3,691	4,480	3,953	303	137	271	1,097	17,747
Fruits	-	4,090	175	1,015	6,572	-	-	-	7,820	19,672
Vegetables	21	289	159	2,792	7,434	330	-	152	1,427	12,604
Tobacco	-	-	-	792	6,348	-	-	-	22	7,162
Other crops	230	486	604	3,422	6,651	1,171	1,776	1,496	1,490	17,326
Total crops	3,375	6,071	4,952	16,264	47,333	25,891	96,009	58,508	12,716	271,119
Cattle and calves	917	1,508	1,179	9,110	37,837	4,923	6,234	9,006	2,426	73,140
Hogs	744	848	939	11,060	34,270	4,341	7,250	14,392	800	74,644
Sheep and lambs	176	491	310	1,480	3,316	334	288	1,364	629	8,388
Dairy products	874	3,947	2,840	31,864	46,832	5,707	6,681	6,832	4,783	110,360
Poultry	427	333	362	3,292	12,546	2,072	3,130	2,232	3,128	19,522
Eggs	797	815	667	5,784	22,962	2,793	3,102	2,921	4,941	44,782
Other livestock and products	1,092	391	710	1,892	2,300	899	1,088	1,368	321	10,061
Total livestock and products	5,027	8,333	7,007	64,482	160,063	21,069	27,773	38,115	17,028	348,897
Forest and maple products	80	2,041	1,640	10,876	6,075	367	204	136	490	21,909
Cash receipts from farming operations	8,482	16,445	13,599	91,622	213,471	47,327	123,986	96,759	30,234	641,925
<u>1931</u>										
Wheat	92	16	43	217	2,685	8,831	43,813	39,198	329	95,224
Oats	141	181	254	1,742	2,099	786	2,405	2,968	32	10,608
Barley	-	-	-	1,082	4,033	1,294	744	659	-	7,812
Rye	-	-	-	-	65	149	486	92	-	792
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	29	255	1,304	113	-	1,701
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,444	-	-	746	-	3,190
Potatoes	1,314	535	1,968	3,791	3,196	292	158	233	899	12,386
Fruits	-	3,306	206	935	5,929	-	-	-	4,929	15,305
Vegetables	19	260	143	2,451	6,691	362	-	179	1,112	11,217
Tobacco	-	-	-	336	6,751	-	-	-	19	7,106
Other crops	139	322	445	2,415	4,845	730	1,348	945	1,190	12,379
Total crops	1,705	4,620	3,059	12,969	38,767	12,699	50,258	45,133	8,510	177,720
Cattle and calves	461	895	847	6,519	27,999	5,018	5,591	6,560	1,905	55,795
Hogs	416	613	735	8,763	20,197	3,113	4,882	8,695	460	47,874
Sheep and lambs	159	336	247	1,334	2,846	333	329	870	394	6,848
Dairy products	822	3,518	2,604	29,867	45,885	6,088	6,735	6,930	4,897	107,346
Poultry	370	315	316	2,576	8,205	1,699	2,580	1,734	2,549	20,344
Eggs	419	464	422	3,328	19,870	1,336	1,539	1,448	2,443	31,269
Other livestock and products	826	277	562	1,392	2,179	570	717	1,329	254	8,106
Total livestock and products	3,473	6,418	5,733	53,779	127,181	18,157	22,373	27,566	12,902	277,582
Forest and maple products	70	1,835	1,165	7,316	5,056	364	242	133	430	16,611
Cash receipts from farming operations	5,248	12,873	9,957	74,064	171,004	31,220	72,873	72,832	21,842	471,913

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1932</u>										
Wheat	115	22	64	245	2,813	12,808	58,812	44,505	196	119,580
Oats	140	148	222	1,635	1,944	567	1,742	2,712	73	9,183
Barley	-	-	-	705	2,943	1,162	726	895	-	6,431
Rye	-	-	-	-	53	80	370	68	-	571
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	19	75	765	48	-	907
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,192	-	-	922	-	3,114
Potatoes	635	463	1,198	2,510	2,000	252	53	177	-	7,966
Fruits	-	2,233	165	1,324	4,788	-	-	-	678	13,737
Vegetables	16	217	119	1,748	5,576	220	-	-	5,227	8,899
Tobacco	-	-	-	329	5,786	-	-	117	-	63
Other crops	94	192	311	1,549	3,503	669	1,158	1,089	984	9,549
Total crops	1,000	3,275	2,079	10,045	31,617	15,833	63,626	50,533	8,107	186,115
Cattle and calves	374	609	528	4,829	22,555	3,010	3,508	4,084	1,734	41,231
Hogs	251	477	522	4,917	15,022	1,939	3,309	6,668	334	33,439
Sheep and lambs	86	223	173	852	1,914	201	221	687	248	4,605
Dairy products	758	3,112	2,060	25,335	37,411	4,758	5,563	5,658	3,834	88,489
Poultry	229	242	288	2,245	7,490	1,185	1,869	1,239	1,454	16,241
Eggs	305	340	361	3,042	10,407	1,132	1,041	1,127	1,700	19,455
Other livestock and products	546	287	562	1,101	1,999	630	413	832	233	6,603
Total livestock and products	2,549	5,290	4,494	42,321	96,798	12,855	15,924	20,295	9,537	210,063
Forest and maple products	70	1,800	843	6,285	3,057	173	125	84	430	12,867
Cash receipts from farming operations	3,619	10,365	7,416	58,651	131,472	28,861	79,675	70,912	18,074	409,045
<u>1933</u>										
Wheat	165	20	91	279	3,777	15,236	55,390	42,936	115	118,009
Oats	122	89	208	1,478	1,786	846	2,576	2,212	32	9,349
Barley	-	-	-	518	1,784	1,505	1,184	714	-	5,705
Rye	-	-	-	-	65	76	621	178	-	940
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	21	66	637	47	-	771
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,015	-	-	776	-	2,791
Potatoes	962	440	1,673	3,242	2,520	300	136	187	976	10,436
Fruits	-	5,052	199	1,634	5,935	-	-	-	5,965	18,785
Vegetables	14	188	103	1,424	4,832	351	-	198	908	8,018
Tobacco	-	-	-	270	6,206	-	-	-	48	6,524
Other crops	102	227	336	1,604	3,745	517	974	814	1,049	9,368
Total crops	1,365	6,016	2,610	10,449	32,686	18,897	61,518	48,062	9,093	190,696
Cattle and calves	342	555	438	4,783	21,428	2,928	3,255	3,842	1,897	39,468
Hogs	261	405	436	3,947	18,205	2,090	4,150	9,051	361	38,906
Sheep and lambs	97	222	155	984	1,980	251	270	613	229	4,801
Dairy products	704	3,219	2,143	24,809	37,386	5,010	6,068	6,407	3,760	89,506
Poultry	264	211	249	1,884	7,893	1,048	1,785	1,212	1,253	15,799
Eggs	368	440	423	2,923	10,793	1,126	1,204	929	1,784	19,990
Other livestock and products	642	349	599	1,397	2,592	681	612	1,128	296	8,296
Total livestock and products	2,678	5,401	4,443	40,727	100,277	13,134	17,344	23,182	9,580	216,766
Forest and maple products	70	1,393	913	5,933	2,938	222	166	96	450	12,181
Cash receipts from farming operations	4,113	12,810	7,966	57,109	135,901	32,253	79,028	71,340	19,123	419,643

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1934</u>										
Wheat	161	22	106	393	2,559	19,832	62,126	56,262	183	141,644
Oats	157	115	186	1,286	1,979	986	4,464	3,799	40	13,012
Barley	-	-	-	723	2,509	3,571	2,837	1,340	-	10,980
Rye	-	-	-	-	67	228	276	141	-	712
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	26	61	386	56	-	529
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,552	-	-	1,048	-	2,600
Potatoes	1,479	544	2,445	3,201	3,933	394	102	250	825	13,173
Fruits	-	4,785	159	1,514	5,693	-	-	-	6,770	18,921
Vegetables	16	217	119	2,474	5,576	352	-	211	982	9,947
Tobacco	-	-	-	832	6,338	-	-	-	-	7,219
Other crops	131	318	498	2,272	4,189	1,172	1,917	1,224	1,200	12,921
Total crops	1,944	6,001	3,513	12,695	34,421	26,596	72,108	64,331	10,049	231,658
Cattle and calves	352	625	487	5,570	22,720	4,232	4,850	5,892	1,968	46,696
Hogs	392	546	597	7,292	24,146	3,201	7,198	15,036	397	58,805
Sheep and lambs	88	240	152	892	2,006	291	341	832	270	5,112
Dairy products	644	3,291	2,270	26,676	38,946	5,387	6,573	6,975	4,756	95,518
Poultry	231	205	262	2,010	8,085	1,136	1,884	1,398	1,462	16,673
Eggs	375	494	454	3,704	13,514	1,269	1,746	1,109	2,256	24,921
Other livestock and products	781	325	805	1,510	2,868	790	761	1,316	370	9,526
Total livestock and products	2,863	5,726	5,027	47,654	112,285	16,306	23,353	32,558	11,479	257,251
Forest and maple products	70	1,684	1,029	7,159	3,216	315	247	125	480	14,325
Cash receipts from farming operations	4,877	13,411	9,569	67,508	149,922	43,217	95,708	97,014	22,008	503,234
<u>1935</u>										
Wheat	130	24	106	345	3,009	11,759	73,768	56,694	417	146,252
Oats	178	162	273	1,838	2,332	864	3,201	2,243	77	11,168
Barley	-	-	-	772	3,037	1,992	1,049	368	-	7,218
Rye	-	-	-	-	58	219	244	32	-	553
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	34	122	833	109	-	1,098
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,974	-	-	907	-	2,881
Potatoes	924	454	1,771	2,902	2,276	207	59	176	1,060	9,829
Fruits	-	5,414	214	1,677	6,102	-	-	-	6,660	20,067
Vegetables	19	260	143	2,404	6,691	425	-	269	1,060	11,271
Tobacco	-	-	-	641	10,117	-	-	-	2	10,760
Other crops	139	291	451	2,092	4,320	1,132	2,242	1,453	1,265	13,385
Total crops	1,390	6,605	2,958	12,671	39,950	16,720	81,396	62,251	10,541	234,482
Cattle and calves	873	1,970	1,756	6,228	24,614	6,146	9,445	11,067	2,240	64,339
Hogs	583	560	968	9,307	24,470	3,087	6,749	13,757	607	60,088
Sheep and lambs	80	241	180	1,007	2,035	325	389	940	336	5,533
Dairy products	604	3,144	2,388	27,262	41,657	5,747	6,479	6,755	4,654	98,690
Poultry	280	209	279	2,141	9,577	1,301	2,275	1,404	1,437	18,903
Eggs	468	564	521	3,635	12,081	1,538	1,990	1,385	2,344	24,526
Other livestock and products	878	434	801	1,665	2,989	910	956	1,536	385	10,554
Total livestock and products	3,766	7,122	6,893	51,245	117,423	19,054	28,283	36,844	12,003	282,633
Forest and maple products	80	1,630	1,156	7,563	3,524	466	368	181	500	15,468
Cash receipts from farming operations	5,236	15,357	11,007	71,479	160,897	36,240	110,047	99,276	23,044	532,583

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1936</u>										
Wheat	72	30	118	322	4,517	16,452	80,429	43,194	756	145,890
Oats	185	182	277	1,934	2,738	1,045	4,688	3,074	115	14,238
Barley	-	-	-	898	3,343	6,522	4,998	3,239	-	19,000
Rye	-	-	-	-	105	283	598	101	-	1,087
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	18	270	1,589	94	-	1,971
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,061	-	-	1,450	-	3,511
Potatoes	2,108	722	3,054	4,807	4,961	478	177	253	1,245	17,805
Fruits	-	5,094	197	1,407	5,033	-	-	-	6,096	17,827
Vegetables	20	275	151	2,747	7,062	365	-	243	1,075	11,938
Tobacco	-	-	-	845	8,549	-	-	-	24	9,418
Other crops	175	260	368	2,110	4,773	747	1,796	1,485	1,433	13,147
Total crops	2,560	6,563	4,165	15,070	43,160	26,162	94,275	53,133	10,744	255,832
Cattle and calves	864	1,653	1,433	5,954	25,886	5,639	10,518	12,039	2,908	66,894
Hogs	726	712	1,033	11,812	29,188	3,996	8,914	16,151	814	73,346
Sheep and lambs	69	248	205	1,120	2,052	341	524	1,159	294	6,012
Dairy products	693	3,400	2,798	30,090	45,092	6,298	6,817	7,339	4,670	107,197
Poultry	271	263	301	1,957	9,680	1,363	2,196	1,327	1,598	18,956
Eggs	468	546	523	4,400	14,477	1,674	1,868	1,537	3,144	28,637
Other livestock and products	953	522	909	1,848	3,143	1,387	2,080	2,537	448	13,827
Total livestock and products	4,044	7,344	7,202	57,181	129,518	20,698	32,917	42,089	13,876	314,869
Forest and maple products	80	1,671	1,195	8,137	3,854	541	354	179	570	16,581
Cash receipts from farming operations	6,684	15,578	12,562	80,388	176,532	47,401	127,546	95,401	25,190	587,282
<u>1937</u>										
Wheat	106	24	86	379	7,312	34,538	34,825	60,756	1,241	139,267
Oats	154	155	324	1,799	2,762	2,515	3,339	5,299	121	16,468
Barley	-	-	-	1,351	5,040	7,592	1,173	2,480	-	17,636
Rye	-	-	-	-	141	942	305	203	-	1,591
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	25	356	411	80	-	872
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,177	-	-	1,648	-	2,825
Potatoes	1,834	571	3,047	3,556	3,036	274	111	262	1,206	13,897
Fruits	-	6,774	260	1,702	5,914	-	-	-	7,656	22,306
Vegetables	22	303	167	2,951	7,806	475	-	331	1,159	13,214
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,098	15,627	-	-	-	77	16,802
Other crops	173	293	373	2,894	5,806	2,482	1,748	2,101	1,683	17,553
Total crops	2,289	8,120	4,257	15,730	54,646	49,174	41,912	73,160	13,143	262,431
Cattle and calves	785	1,684	1,671	8,958	32,167	9,035	19,304	17,088	4,216	94,908
Hogs	738	818	1,339	13,609	35,237	3,805	9,073	15,735	1,037	81,391
Sheep and lambs	81	262	233	1,269	2,215	401	631	1,167	356	6,615
Dairy products	760	3,652	3,036	32,598	46,134	7,061	7,014	8,138	4,427	112,820
Poultry	275	245	315	2,563	10,124	1,328	1,959	1,384	1,680	19,873
Eggs	418	497	478	4,331	14,230	1,676	1,990	1,825	3,040	28,485
Other livestock and products	975	597	773	1,815	3,267	1,489	2,826	2,368	497	14,607
Total livestock and products	4,032	7,755	7,845	65,143	143,374	24,795	42,797	47,705	15,253	358,699
Forest and maple products	80	2,321	1,343	7,940	3,892	627	365	188	570	17,326
Cash receipts from farming operations	6,401	18,196	13,445	88,813	201,912	74,596	85,074	121,053	28,966	638,456

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1938</u>										
Wheat	66	21	61	255	4,391	28,603	64,256	80,577	591	178,821
Oats	181	137	281	2,004	3,021	1,264	1,666	3,516	60	12,130
Barley	-	-	-	2,002	6,048	4,182	885	1,702	-	14,819
Rye	-	-	-	-	92	358	213	67	-	730
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	21	221	537	90	-	869
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,809	-	-	1,595	-	3,404
Potatoes	1,052	375	1,803	2,625	4,083	231	47	150	873	11,239
Fruits	-	6,745	276	1,402	5,946	-	-	-	8,110	22,479
Vegetables	23	318	175	3,582	8,177	438	-	319	1,045	14,077
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,157	19,057	-	-	-	55	20,269
Other crops	152	288	354	2,215	6,125	1,955	1,731	2,670	2,213	17,703
Total crops	1,474	7,884	2,950	15,242	58,770	37,252	69,335	90,686	12,947	296,540
Cattle and calves	842	1,777	1,590	9,577	28,653	8,798	6,114	13,565	4,080	74,996
Hogs	857	784	1,220	13,352	34,303	4,406	3,915	14,258	941	74,036
Sheep and lambs	69	269	220	1,254	2,163	421	463	1,027	372	6,258
Dairy products	875	4,053	3,328	35,076	48,659	7,697	7,094	9,486	5,110	121,378
Poultry	292	242	287	2,588	9,789	1,469	1,631	1,481	1,617	19,396
Eggs	436	495	594	4,420	12,271	1,994	2,074	1,722	3,551	27,557
Other livestock and products	741	508	693	1,879	3,034	1,724	1,490	2,059	552	12,680
Total livestock and products	4,112	8,128	7,932	68,146	138,872	26,509	22,781	43,598	16,223	336,301
Forest and maple products	50	2,349	1,306	8,009	3,514	512	391	186	500	16,817
Cash receipts from farming operations	5,636	18,361	12,188	91,397	201,156	64,273	92,507	134,470	29,670	649,658
<u>1939</u>										
Wheat	53	14	43	144	3,946	27,889	119,986	64,395	887	217,357
Oats	182	184	350	2,067	2,572	824	3,019	2,683	72	11,953
Barley	-	-	-	1,259	3,620	3,600	1,878	1,212	-	11,569
Rye	-	-	-	-	112	444	1,198	312	-	2,066
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	32	455	1,261	264	-	2,012
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,472	-	-	1,945	-	4,417
Potatoes	2,499	559	3,397	4,594	6,596	409	175	237	1,332	19,798
Fruits	-	2,722	297	1,455	4,784	-	-	-	8,034	17,292
Vegetables	33	448	247	5,326	10,694	508	-	386	1,174	18,816
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,656	17,742	-	-	-	46	19,444
Other crops	193	230	406	3,473	7,648	1,306	2,226	1,516	2,209	19,207
Total crops	2,960	4,157	4,740	19,974	60,218	35,435	129,743	72,950	13,754	343,931
Cattle and calves	998	2,055	1,658	12,034	38,856	10,486	8,987	15,344	3,971	94,389
Hogs	893	804	1,426	13,452	31,260	5,463	5,428	16,743	883	76,352
Sheep and lambs	69	251	218	1,467	2,127	473	468	1,247	400	6,720
Dairy products	670	3,099	2,859	34,560	47,437	6,660	5,788	7,091	5,220	113,384
Poultry	277	255	317	2,735	9,988	1,762	2,244	1,620	1,684	20,882
Eggs	367	519	556	4,519	12,586	1,772	2,362	1,386	3,362	27,429
Other livestock and products	590	421	538	1,711	2,994	1,423	1,562	1,865	434	11,538
Total livestock and products	3,864	7,404	7,572	70,478	145,248	28,039	26,839	45,296	15,954	350,694
Forest and maple products	90	2,393	1,376	8,377	3,508	596	389	192	530	17,451
Cash receipts from farming operations	6,914	13,954	13,688	98,829	208,974	64,070	156,971	118,438	30,238	712,076
Supplementary payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686	-	-	1,686
Total cash receipts	6,914	13,954	13,688	98,829	208,974	64,070	158,657	118,438	30,238	713,762

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1940</u>										
Wheat	74	17	58	143	4,246	23,273	101,460	57,221	791	187,283
Oats	201	218	327	1,838	2,965	602	3,310	3,686	109	13,256
Barley	-	-	-	889	3,021	2,452	1,590	1,405	-	9,357
Rye	-	-	-	-	109	309	927	199	-	1,544
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	176	533	1,495	340	-	2,544
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,636	476	-	1,848	-	4,960
Potatoes	2,129	688	3,370	4,308	5,780	420	166	302	1,201	18,364
Fruits	-	2,426	257	1,417	5,447	-	-	-	7,553	17,100
Vegetables	34	471	259	5,585	10,653	541	-	427	1,297	19,267
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,656	7,468	-	-	-	-	9,220
Other crops	210	242	443	3,816	8,130	1,157	2,239	1,798	2,191	20,226
Total crops	2,648	4,062	4,714	19,652	50,631	29,763	111,187	67,226	13,238	303,121
Cattle and calves	1,151	2,336	2,204	14,319	40,271	11,190	12,764	18,018	4,217	106,470
Hogs	1,051	755	1,459	18,619	41,780	7,994	10,470	24,204	1,023	107,355
Sheep and lambs	92	349	157	1,410	2,246	561	628	1,261	383	7,087
Dairy products(2)	703	3,730	3,512	34,079	47,681	7,120	7,150	6,813	5,506	116,294
Poultry	298	284	317	3,067	10,692	1,915	2,546	1,893	1,750	22,762
Eggs	497	774	610	4,957	13,719	1,892	2,292	1,671	3,269	29,681
Other livestock and products	631	646	778	3,068	4,633	1,907	2,251	2,806	723	17,443
Total livestock and products	4,423	8,874	9,037	79,519	161,022	32,579	38,101	56,666	16,871	407,092
Forest and maple products	84	1,825	2,265	10,994	4,121	465	336	169	648	20,907
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,155	14,761	16,016	110,165	215,774	62,807	149,624	124,061	30,757	731,120
Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	1,109	7,069	1,513	-	9,691
Total cash receipts	7,155	14,761	16,016	110,165	215,774	63,916	156,693	125,574	30,757	740,811
<u>1941</u>										
Wheat	48	12	27	147	4,199	25,426	88,772	54,105	768	173,504
Oats	172	110	334	2,385	3,570	2,483	3,646	4,312	114	17,126
Barley	-	-	-	999	2,660	6,526	2,631	1,646	-	14,462
Rye	-	-	-	-	123	691	1,780	240	-	2,834
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	135	1,261	3,697	804	-	5,897
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2,218	590	-	2,269	-	5,077
Potatoes	1,875	877	3,643	4,626	5,441	480	257	398	1,617	19,214
Fruits	-	2,819	375	1,372	7,601	-	-	-	8,219	20,386
Vegetables	39	542	298	6,423	17,679	487	-	427	2,677	28,572
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,679	10,650	-	-	-	116	12,445
Other crops	233	293	538	4,952	11,674	2,134	2,537	2,093	2,521	26,975
Total crops	2,367	4,653	5,215	22,583	65,950	40,078	103,320	66,294	16,032	326,492
Cattle and calves	1,025	2,318	2,841	19,452	48,118	9,519	15,612	19,064	4,649	122,598
Hogs	1,341	1,328	1,492	20,839	57,896	12,853	20,596	42,376	2,000	160,721
Sheep and lambs	139	445	290	1,409	2,373	641	724	1,623	448	8,092
Dairy products(2)	1,075	4,699	4,108	45,101	61,805	10,204	11,364	10,240	6,422	155,018
Poultry	361	364	349	3,249	12,008	2,245	3,111	2,419	1,159	25,265
Eggs	694	990	761	5,095	17,724	3,523	3,051	2,727	3,802	38,367
Other livestock and products	533	555	733	2,838	4,386	1,706	1,841	2,671	679	15,942
Total livestock and products	5,168	10,699	10,574	97,983	204,310	40,691	56,299	81,120	19,159	526,003
Forest and maple products	84	1,881	2,627	12,655	4,243	517	372	199	708	23,286
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,619	17,233	18,416	133,221	274,503	81,286	159,991	147,613	35,899	875,781
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	3,340	18,428	7,709	-	29,477
Total cash receipts	7,619	17,233	18,416	133,221	274,503	84,626	178,419	155,322	35,899	905,258

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1942</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	6,330	20,919	75,405	40,899	448	144,001
Oats	163	196	339	2,776	2,838	4,600	10,286	5,162	100	26,460
Barley	-	-	-	1,312	3,096	9,911	7,590	2,939	-	24,848
Rye	-	-	-	-	135	370	1,271	206	-	1,982
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	349	2,847	15,716	3,115	-	22,027
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,946	878	-	3,307	-	6,131
Potatoes	3,199	1,039	5,186	5,793	7,782	479	252	525	1,672	25,927
Fruits	-	4,119	404	2,183	9,535	-	-	-	11,098	27,339
Vegetables	47	650	358	5,781	17,979	438	-	384	2,944	28,581
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,155	21,203	-	-	-	84	22,442
Other crops	336	393	685	5,525	16,269	2,189	3,131	2,774	3,189	34,491
Total crops	3,745	6,397	6,972	24,525	87,462	42,631	113,651	59,311	19,535	364,229
Cattle and calves	1,290	3,051	3,216	21,192	58,355	15,908	21,913	23,566	5,469	153,960
Hogs	1,910	1,591	1,994	23,763	68,015	19,698	31,198	60,102	2,509	210,780
Sheep and lambs	101	421	270	1,743	2,753	897	831	1,863	412	9,291
Dairy products(2)	1,806	5,921	5,389	64,108	87,201	13,833	16,018	15,531	8,806	218,613
Poultry	526	603	534	4,970	16,751	4,094	5,191	3,646	1,456	37,771
Eggs	1,120	1,538	1,110	7,763	27,382	4,768	5,580	5,178	5,201	59,640
Other livestock and products	784	734	1,057	3,410	4,566	2,175	2,704	3,672	887	19,989
Total livestock and products	7,537	13,859	13,570	126,949	265,023	61,373	83,435	113,558	24,740	710,044
Forest and maple products	90	1,994	3,046	14,309	5,363	576	437	231	751	26,797
Cash receipts from farming operations	11,372	22,250	23,588	165,783	357,848	104,580	197,523	173,100	45,026	1,101,070
Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	6,653	33,239	15,470	-	55,362
Total cash receipts	11,372	22,250	23,588	165,783	357,848	111,233	230,762	188,570	45,026	1,156,432
<u>1943</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	3,003	32,014	121,716	49,235	478	206,446
Oats	164	94	292	1,777	2,655	9,114	34,981	15,384	273	64,734
Barley	-	-	-	863	2,350	21,197	24,951	7,962	64	57,387
Rye	-	-	-	-	116	678	3,799	772	-	5,365
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	177	3,547	22,211	6,127	132	32,194
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	1,097	807	-	3,195	-	5,099
Potatoes	4,193	894	8,358	7,152	9,221	641	330	814	2,010	33,613
Fruits	-	4,597	678	2,416	10,091	-	-	-	12,820	30,602
Vegetables	47	650	379	3,758	22,250	526	-	461	6,385	34,456
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,530	19,769	-	-	-	75	21,374
Other crops	396	436	781	8,841	18,697	2,542	4,398	3,600	4,281	43,972
Total crops	4,800	6,671	10,488	26,337	89,426	71,066	212,386	87,550	26,518	535,242
Cattle and calves	1,383	3,267	3,242	22,693	64,443	16,459	27,684	28,525	6,089	173,785
Hogs	2,315	2,026	2,504	28,768	71,786	24,625	44,270	73,690	2,954	252,938
Sheep and lambs	150	587	361	1,992	3,207	893	957	1,959	523	10,629
Dairy products(2)	2,294	7,388	6,646	70,941	94,643	16,767	20,134	18,158	10,789	247,760
Poultry	641	961	711	6,004	22,944	4,548	6,103	5,030	2,166	49,108
Eggs	1,374	2,136	1,620	9,124	30,326	6,495	7,248	6,293	6,414	71,030
Other livestock and products	903	901	1,164	4,308	6,998	2,710	2,951	3,878	974	24,787
Total livestock and products	9,060	17,266	16,248	143,830	294,347	72,497	109,347	137,533	29,909	830,037
Forest and maple products	99	2,307	2,978	14,691	5,310	625	483	243	765	27,501
Cash receipts from farming operations	13,959	26,244	29,714	184,858	389,083	144,188	322,216	225,326	57,192	1,392,780
Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	5,056	17,269	9,089	-	31,414
Total cash receipts	13,959	26,244	29,714	184,858	389,083	149,244	339,485	234,415	57,192	1,424,194

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1944</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	5,556	50,871	281,099	118,779	1,423	457,728
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	5,555	23,914	17,850	-	47,319
Oats	58	33	98	662	699	10,779	35,751	15,538	289	63,907
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	148	638	332	-	1,118
Barley	-	-	-	222	475	21,359	30,751	9,823	67	62,697
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	166	218	69	-	453
Rye	-	-	-	-	148	580	3,823	956	-	5,507
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	300	3,190	13,153	2,153	64	18,860
Sugar beets	-	-	-	98	1,126	817	-	3,465	-	5,506
Potatoes	3,635	1,231	9,165	5,859	8,652	479	251	785	1,800	31,857
Fruits	-	5,036	436	1,834	12,179	-	-	-	19,628	39,113
Vegetables	37	597	316	6,922	26,069	468	-	615	6,218	41,242
Tobacco	-	-	-	1,478	21,976	-	-	-	74	23,528
Other crops	421	480	832	11,342	19,346	3,041	6,944	5,403	4,924	52,733
Total crops	4,151	7,377	10,847	28,417	96,526	97,453	396,542	175,768	34,487	851,568
Cattle and calves	1,340	3,530	3,226	22,763	62,476	17,708	35,043	35,611	6,642	188,339
Hogs	2,511	2,553	2,953	32,522	79,342	26,097	58,949	91,148	3,208	299,283
Sheep and lambs	200	564	320	1,701	2,926	1,152	1,084	2,449	579	10,975
Dairy products(3)	2,366	7,841	7,475	78,910	100,426	16,671	21,828	19,643	12,776	267,936
Poultry	685	1,147	789	7,548	21,446	3,635	8,097	5,686	2,189	51,222
Eggs	1,535	2,381	1,917	11,965	34,814	6,746	8,841	6,733	6,115	81,047
Other livestock and products	794	763	1,084	4,218	7,184	2,670	3,059	3,972	837	24,581
Total livestock and products	9,431	18,779	17,764	159,627	308,614	74,679	136,901	165,242	32,346	923,383
Forest and maple products	112	2,448	3,495	17,110	5,570	620	517	260	755	30,887
Cash receipts from farming operations	13,694	28,604	32,106	205,154	410,710	172,752	533,960	341,270	67,588	1,805,838
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	780	11,599	5,493	-	17,872
Total cash receipts	13,694	28,604	32,106	205,154	410,710	173,532	545,559	346,763	67,588	1,823,710
<u>1945</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	7,672	38,698	190,443	88,470	1,331	326,614
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,162	5,208	4,002	-	10,372
Oats	90	57	176	928	1,145	11,130	43,922	19,183	327	76,958
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,366	5,037	2,464	-	8,867
Barley	-	-	-	156	721	17,304	22,091	8,007	56	48,335
Rye	-	-	-	-	161	362	3,611	1,758	-	5,892
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	392	4,147	7,177	1,437	39	13,192
Sugar beets	-	-	-	157	1,791	762	-	3,971	-	6,681
Potatoes	5,019	1,070	8,859	6,972	8,989	453	217	887	1,924	34,390
Fruits	-	1,557	531	953	10,040	-	-	-	20,305	33,386
Vegetables	42	758	431	8,070	22,998	1,051	-	1,000	6,480	40,830
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,414	29,731	-	-	-	41	32,186
Other crops	520	431	791	9,115	19,124	2,965	5,749	7,030	5,226	50,951
Total crops	5,671	3,873	10,788	28,765	102,764	79,400	283,455	138,209	35,729	688,654
Cattle and calves	1,927	4,559	4,334	32,721	79,745	22,105	47,813	49,136	8,486	250,826
Hogs	2,378	2,164	2,555	28,703	71,541	17,504	33,441	64,124	2,664	225,074
Sheep and lambs	165	576	395	2,561	3,334	1,248	1,237	2,765	555	12,836
Dairy products(3)	2,410	8,676	7,793	80,307	104,496	15,139	19,427	18,615	13,749	270,612
Poultry	857	1,155	1,073	9,053	26,808	4,739	8,250	5,869	2,962	60,766
Eggs	1,713	2,546	2,219	13,622	42,790	7,518	8,238	6,845	6,524	92,015
Other livestock and products	858	641	1,012	4,398	6,381	2,944	3,528	4,716	916	25,394
Total livestock and products	10,308	20,317	19,381	171,365	335,095	71,197	121,934	152,070	35,856	937,523
Forest and maple products	121	2,683	3,248	16,461	4,766	589	514	287	884	29,553
Cash receipts from farming operations	16,100	26,873	33,417	216,591	442,625	151,186	405,903	290,566	72,469	1,655,730
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	297	2,901	3,242	-	6,440
Total cash receipts	16,100	26,873	33,417	216,591	442,625	151,483	408,804	293,808	72,469	1,662,170

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1965										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	6,078	51,165	184,982	97,433	1,920	341,578
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	197	4,546	23,216	11,281	-	39,240
Oats	178	55	171	1,062	1,810	9,393	32,525	12,801	353	58,348
Barley	-	-	-	93	954	14,303	14,542	7,787	60	37,739
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,916	2,885	1,304	-	6,105
Rye	-	-	-	-	363	517	5,795	4,190	-	10,865
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	647	6,920	6,614	1,461	39	15,681
Sugar beets	-	-	-	169	2,595	817	-	3,959	-	7,540
Potatoes	4,661	1,168	8,420	6,420	11,056	518	248	1,248	2,368	36,107
Fruits	-	5,764	667	2,022	14,081	-	-	-	19,157	41,691
Vegetables	40	751	429	8,929	27,044	1,207	-	1,149	7,210	46,759
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,784	33,749	-	-	-	51	36,584
Other crops	455	524	880	7,955	20,028	3,052	5,970	6,159	5,764	50,787
Total crops	5,334	8,262	10,567	29,434	118,602	94,354	276,777	148,772	36,922	729,024
Cattle and calves	1,743	5,289	4,511	29,629	79,637	26,239	52,223	48,613	9,128	257,012
Hogs	2,743	1,565	2,365	30,509	73,020	12,355	20,736	47,710	2,751	193,754
Sheep and lambs	225	547	404	2,620	3,347	1,056	1,356	2,686	583	12,824
Dairy products(3)	2,483	8,973	7,628	86,885	109,417	16,803	20,407	19,029	14,602	286,227
Poultry	799	1,812	1,441	7,835	25,934	4,875	5,893	4,988	3,019	56,596
Eggs	1,667	2,795	1,986	13,010	41,195	7,672	7,614	6,922	6,556	89,417
Other livestock and products	674	575	979	3,115	5,229	2,614	3,461	4,213	681	21,541
Total livestock and products	10,334	21,556	19,314	173,603	337,779	71,614	111,690	134,161	37,320	917,371
Forest and maple products	135	3,689	4,087	19,894	5,352	497	442	337	1,023	35,456
Cash receipts from farming operations	15,803	33,507	33,968	222,931	461,733	166,465	388,909	283,270	75,265	1,681,851
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	31	12,461	4,458	-	16,950
Total cash receipts	15,803	33,507	33,968	222,931	461,733	166,496	401,370	287,728	75,265	1,698,801
1947										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	7,388	44,785	181,824	109,308	2,406	345,711
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	262	8,856	45,404	19,301	-	73,823
Oats	342	55	320	1,251	2,388	8,464	26,833	20,794	587	61,034
Barley	-	-	-	55	855	18,805	24,633	21,122	141	65,611
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,950	1,865	1,484	-	5,299
Rye	-	-	-	-	508	1,772	18,097	11,419	-	31,796
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	1,649	18,650	17,175	7,407	124	45,005
Sugar beets	-	-	-	183	2,542	933	5,175	-	-	8,833
Potatoes	4,783	856	8,506	5,645	9,080	576	314	1,414	2,588	33,762
Fruits	-	3,058	630	3,548	14,076	-	-	-	18,558	39,870
Vegetables	316	602	341	5,291	32,270	1,208	-	1,148	7,814	48,990
Tobacco	-	-	-	3,383	45,127	-	-	-	50	48,560
Other crops	493	497	906	8,320	21,849	3,458	6,615	6,660	6,438	55,236
Total crops	5,934	5,068	10,703	27,676	137,994	109,457	322,760	205,232	38,706	863,530
Cattle and calves	2,095	4,925	4,162	30,237	79,505	21,652	44,136	45,974	9,587	242,273
Hogs	2,953	2,265	3,261	42,035	99,778	13,628	21,025	50,158	3,149	238,252
Sheep and lambs	160	497	308	2,515	3,503	826	1,087	3,072	470	12,438
Dairy products(3)	2,706	9,348	8,507	99,222	123,081	18,972	23,106	22,318	16,421	323,681
Poultry	845	1,890	1,083	10,807	26,623	4,064	5,191	5,190	4,965	60,658
Eggs	1,687	3,320	2,240	17,339	50,153	8,144	8,191	7,932	8,945	107,951
Other livestock and products	645	503	1,001	3,932	7,473	4,501	4,655	5,946	1,158	29,814
Total livestock and products	11,091	22,748	20,562	206,087	390,116	71,787	107,391	140,590	44,695	1,015,067
Forest and maple products	142	4,461	4,695	26,441	7,084	543	462	384	1,423	45,635
Cash receipts from farming operations	17,167	32,277	35,960	260,204	535,194	181,787	430,613	346,206	84,824	1,924,232
Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	6	9,839	1,732	-	11,577
Total cash receipts	17,167	32,277	35,960	260,204	535,194	181,793	440,452	347,938	84,824	1,935,809

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program and the Prairie Farm Income Plan.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Wheat Acreage Reduction Program.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1948</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	18,385	53,057	209,087	118,304	2,460	401,293
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	21,741	87,685	48,955	-	158,381
Oats	362	68	759	1,712	2,778	10,381	21,517	16,192	547	54,316
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	628	1,756	1,342	36	3,762
Barley	-	-	-	109	1,057	18,735	19,787	19,541	133	59,362
Oats and barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,711	6,336	2,949	11	13,007
Rye	-	-	-	-	623	1,469	9,312	8,552	-	19,956
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	3,644	29,444	15,331	9,101	234	57,754
Flaxseed, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	130	1,964	1,744	831	14	4,683
Sugar beets	-	-	-	226	2,804	1,008	-	5,248	-	9,286
Potatoes	5,803	1,114	9,626	7,372	11,828	630	322	1,496	2,790	40,981
Fruits	-	2,245	734	3,605	14,951	-	-	-	19,031	40,566
Vegetables	365	690	318	7,905	36,794	1,250	-	1,440	7,183	55,945
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,313	39,562	-	-	-	25	41,900
Other crops	645	550	1,042	9,446	23,579	5,870	9,255	14,413	7,092	71,892
Total crops	7,175	4,667	12,479	32,688	156,135	149,888	382,132	248,364	39,556	1,033,084
Cattle and calves	2,577	5,617	5,812	52,407	135,844	38,672	80,089	79,612	14,003	414,633
Hogs	4,375	2,665	3,958	52,121	119,120	14,528	22,009	59,828	4,132	282,736
Sheep and lambs	179	583	347	2,920	3,745	743	1,030	2,766	570	12,883
Dairy products(3)	3,941	10,241	11,056	120,028	140,166	22,874	27,180	27,852	20,026	383,364
Poultry	702	1,791	1,011	10,529	27,701	5,323	6,473	6,113	4,088	63,731
Eggs	1,906	3,996	2,313	20,641	55,022	9,179	9,842	9,079	8,949	120,927
Other livestock and products	349	331	413	2,171	5,612	4,030	4,690	6,460	956	25,012
Total livestock and products	14,029	25,224	24,910	260,817	487,210	95,349	151,313	191,710	52,724	1,303,286
Forest and maple products	147	4,162	4,963	25,862	6,911	534	461	460	1,457	44,957
Cash receipts from farming operations	21,351	34,053	42,352	319,367	650,256	245,771	533,906	440,534	93,737	2,381,327
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	506	16,705	3,533	4	20,748
Total cash receipts	21,351	34,053	42,352	319,367	650,256	246,277	550,611	444,067	93,741	2,402,075
<u>1949</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	12,989	70,060	245,920	136,675	4,825	470,469
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	28,959	115,637	66,741	-	211,337
Oats	383	69	591	1,911	3,286	12,976	25,447	12,151	779	57,593
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	663	2,008	1,546	29	4,246
Barley	-	-	-	84	1,060	22,293	18,470	16,019	219	58,145
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,697	1,503	5	4,405
Rye	-	-	-	-	407	1,469	7,666	4,653	-	14,195
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	964	6,580	5,312	2,648	81	15,585
Sugar beets	-	-	-	533	3,508	1,574	-	4,892	-	10,507
Potatoes	4,907	945	8,059	5,267	9,416	610	264	1,574	2,654	33,696
Fruits	-	2,548	722	4,108	12,952	-	-	-	14,960	35,290
Vegetables	525	785	250	6,135	29,127	1,100	-	1,233	7,410	46,565
Tobacco	-	-	-	3,977	50,384	-	-	-	14	54,375
Other crops	715	557	1,018	8,017	28,061	4,988	9,724	9,131	6,791	69,002
Total crops	6,530	4,904	10,640	30,032	152,154	152,472	432,145	258,766	37,767	1,085,410
Cattle and calves	2,331	4,871	5,271	50,374	140,234	39,156	71,737	84,403	11,928	410,305
Hogs	4,160	2,621	3,782	55,614	132,293	16,388	21,170	52,175	3,701	291,904
Sheep and lambs	174	555	319	2,654	3,603	755	1,077	3,064	464	12,665
Dairy products(3)	3,749	10,199	10,268	109,586	128,314	19,599	22,637	25,371	20,530	350,253
Poultry	1,258	1,780	1,676	14,319	39,626	5,410	4,438	6,865	4,745	80,117
Eggs	1,899	3,692	2,234	18,951	43,061	8,520	6,948	8,053	8,522	101,880
Other livestock and products	200	315	268	1,816	4,566	4,116	4,233	5,228	951	21,693
Total livestock and products	13,771	24,033	23,818	253,314	491,697	93,944	132,240	185,159	50,841	1,268,817
Forest and maple products	148	3,670	5,929	23,991	6,702	560	458	447	1,434	43,339
Cash receipts from farming operations	20,449	32,607	40,387	307,337	650,553	246,976	564,843	444,372	90,042	2,397,566
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	58	14,210	3,360	-	17,628
Total cash receipts	20,449	32,607	40,387	307,337	650,553	247,034	579,053	447,732	90,042	2,415,194

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1950</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	8,422	44,903	211,184	109,927	3,083	377,519
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	484	3,698	3,343	-	7,525
Oats	376	76	734	2,287	3,842	9,300	17,487	8,018	433	42,353
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,685	8,273	3,588	-	15,546
Barley	-	-	-	88	1,121	18,410	13,396	12,661	119	45,795
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	11,246	9,079	6,319	-	26,644
Rye	-	-	-	-	352	1,263	6,384	3,077	-	11,076
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	1,237	6,717	1,547	788	36	10,325
Flaxseed, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	5	-	30
Corn	-	-	-	1,202	4,415	2,049	-	5,813	-	13,479
Sugar beets	-	-	-	5,151	8,971	615	220	1,529	2,351	29,870
Potatoes	3,518	839	6,676	3,822	14,304	-	-	-	12,933	33,621
Fruits	-	1,882	680	6,496	26,683	925	-	1,036	6,813	43,772
Vegetables	582	865	372	1,992	54,694	-	-	-	38	56,724
Tobacco	-	-	-	5,902	13,956	3,955	3,559	8,022	6,292	43,506
Other crops	360	579	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total crops	4,836	4,241	9,343	26,940	145,029	103,755	274,837	164,126	32,098	765,205
Cattle and calves	4,980	7,753	7,111	69,060	157,875	44,526	83,043	93,771	18,478	486,597
Hogs	4,828	3,062	4,656	60,826	126,834	15,098	18,442	49,803	3,330	286,879
Sheep and lambs	232	689	400	3,098	3,926	652	1,130	3,203	572	13,902
Dairy products(3)	3,424	9,905	9,617	102,509	120,663	17,366	20,037	24,357	20,277	328,155
Poultry	960	1,800	1,726	14,000	39,351	6,330	4,597	6,679	6,619	80,062
Eggs	1,504	3,529	1,932	15,611	40,263	5,973	4,849	6,219	7,115	86,995
Other livestock and products	368	645	579	3,302	8,609	4,376	2,639	5,090	2,053	27,661
Total livestock and products	16,296	27,383	26,021	268,406	497,521	94,321	134,737	189,122	56,444	1,310,251
Forest and maple products	283	3,690	5,984	25,814	7,410	568	469	785	1,519	46,522
Cash receipts from farming operations	21,415	35,314	41,348	321,160	649,960	198,644	410,043	354,033	90,061	2,121,978
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	323	8,227	5,256	--	13,806
Total cash receipts	21,415	35,314	41,348	321,160	649,960	198,967	418,270	359,289	90,061	2,135,784
<u>1951</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	20,730	53,124	244,996	101,754	2,150	422,754
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	34,400	159,411	77,539	-	271,350
Oats	426	87	760	2,684	4,780	15,181	24,291	9,744	310	58,263
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	4,680	7,417	3,148	-	15,245
Barley	-	-	-	105	1,322	27,497	16,679	21,222	179	67,004
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	12,388	7,261	6,636	-	26,285
Rye	-	-	-	-	350	1,033	7,372	4,478	-	13,233
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	2,869	10,645	4,291	2,143	103	20,051
Corn	-	-	-	13,760	53	-	-	-	-	13,813
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,710	5,007	2,657	-	7,065	-	16,439
Potatoes	4,121	1,754	6,970	7,439	7,402	662	244	1,476	2,138	32,206
Fruits	-	1,536	682	5,122	14,626	-	-	-	12,909	34,875
Vegetables	407	965	425	8,322	30,930	1,002	-	972	7,521	50,544
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,732	54,631	-	-	-	62	57,425
Other crops	321	539	714	5,325	22,994	4,630	4,044	5,260	7,899	51,726
Total crops	5,275	4,881	9,551	33,439	179,401	167,952	476,006	241,437	33,271	1,151,213
Cattle and calves	5,713	9,722	7,448	80,583	191,943	44,135	84,437	95,390	24,410	543,781
Hogs	5,692	3,597	4,649	73,155	132,615	17,275	21,991	58,444	3,412	320,830
Sheep and lambs	339	661	449	3,240	4,030	632	1,152	2,077	634	13,214
Dairy products(3)	4,068	10,555	10,822	117,421	136,869	19,785	22,603	26,955	22,624	371,702
Poultry	938	2,996	2,203	20,653	68,391	8,952	9,671	10,839	8,311	132,954
Eggs	2,084	4,795	2,301	19,725	51,812	7,991	7,015	9,156	10,366	115,245
Other livestock and products	392	800	673	3,972	11,959	4,359	2,529	5,200	2,459	32,343
Total livestock and products	19,226	33,126	28,545	318,749	597,619	103,129	149,398	208,061	72,216	1,530,069
Forest and maple products	284	3,584	5,610	24,017	7,053	542	465	793	1,552	43,900
Cash receipts from farming operations	24,785	41,591	43,706	376,205	784,073	271,623	625,869	450,291	107,039	2,725,182
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	388	5,546	4,235	187	10,356
Total cash receipts	24,785	41,591	43,706	376,205	784,073	272,011	631,415	454,526	107,226	2,735,538

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1952</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	13,273	53,862	359,860	157,653	3,037	587,685
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	18,427	100,709	46,572	-	165,708
Oats	347	70	596	2,697	4,138	11,068	29,319	22,077	609	70,921
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	4,588	11,955	8,204	-	24,747
Barley	-	-	-	103	1,395	33,098	43,390	44,704	611	123,301
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	10,351	10,506	11,985	-	32,842
Rye	-	-	-	-	325	1,569	15,140	7,288	-	24,322
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	2,428	11,578	8,915	5,337	264	28,522
Corn	-	-	-	-	13,290	159	-	-	-	13,449
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,071	4,616	1,989	-	7,116	-	14,792
Potatoes	13,857	3,847	15,194	19,533	16,526	1,444	310	2,269	3,531	76,511
Fruits	168	2,208	1,184	6,839	17,477	-	-	-	14,573	42,449
Vegetables	491	1,050	423	9,505	36,279	941	-	1,158	8,360	58,207
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,600	63,978	-	-	-	66	66,644
Other crops	524	620	699	5,357	22,324	3,181	4,501	7,542	9,247	53,995
Total crops	15,387	7,795	18,096	47,705	196,049	152,255	584,605	321,905	40,298	1,384,095
Cattle and calves	4,122	6,664	5,031	51,151	150,502	30,531	51,471	72,366	14,265	386,103
Hogs	4,783	3,104	4,275	75,661	114,728	19,052	24,355	55,690	3,523	305,171
Sheep and lambs	216	545	333	2,360	3,354	515	797	2,275	489	10,884
Dairy products(3)	3,793	11,038	10,565	124,747	137,967	19,997	21,632	26,727	24,706	381,172
Poultry	1,139	3,377	3,057	28,139	67,044	9,399	10,232	9,815	9,830	142,032
Eggs	1,804	5,209	2,898	19,733	52,429	7,641	6,095	8,626	10,723	115,158
Other livestock and products	306	645	497	3,531	9,879	3,800	1,959	4,561	2,442	27,620
Total livestock and products	16,163	30,582	26,656	305,322	535,903	90,935	116,541	180,060	65,978	1,368,140
Forest and maple products	286	3,486	5,266	26,599	7,302	516	460	800	1,584	46,299
Cash receipts from farming operations	31,836	41,863	50,018	379,626	739,254	243,706	701,606	502,765	107,860	2,798,534
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	179	2,560	2,349	43	5,131
Total cash receipts	31,836	41,863	50,018	379,626	739,254	243,885	704,166	505,114	107,903	2,803,665
<u>1953</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	22,714	51,350	424,043	154,462	3,153	655,722
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	11,825	80,179	33,349	-	125,353
Oats	276	78	502	2,389	3,325	10,876	27,993	17,065	509	63,013
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	2,267	5,103	3,580	-	10,950
Barley	-	-	-	82	1,018	26,649	42,401	39,507	887	110,544
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	10,332	12,045	13,499	-	35,876
Rye	-	-	-	-	265	1,156	8,395	3,780	-	13,596
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	1,186	8,003	6,310	4,260	233	19,992
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	10,797	-	-	-	-	10,797
Corn	-	-	-	-	17,736	165	-	-	-	17,901
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,106	3,771	2,084	-	6,660	-	13,621
Potatoes	5,197	1,705	5,195	10,610	8,469	-	272	1,900	3,354	37,741
Fruits	178	1,922	740	7,240	20,043	-	-	-	16,635	46,758
Vegetables	351	1,172	399	10,796	28,701	1,066	-	1,230	7,888	51,603
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,688	57,223	-	-	-	42	59,953
Other crops	292	582	556	4,787	21,235	3,360	4,412	7,823	8,814	51,861
Total crops	6,294	5,459	7,392	39,698	196,483	130,172	611,153	287,115	41,515	1,325,281
Cattle and calves	3,382	5,955	4,840	45,655	136,663	28,452	55,974	69,061	11,892	361,874
Hogs	4,073	2,656	2,852	53,059	98,657	14,755	20,719	64,243	2,691	263,705
Sheep and lambs	220	476	281	2,425	3,227	443	681	1,642	506	9,901
Dairy products(3)	4,101	12,155	11,102	129,914	140,956	21,379	22,384	28,928	27,243	398,162
Poultry	1,286	4,164	2,926	30,940	59,149	8,807	9,396	10,663	10,916	138,247
Eggs	2,313	7,032	3,335	22,972	65,833	10,463	8,371	11,483	12,118	143,920
Other livestock and products	274	674	454	3,103	8,906	3,982	2,065	4,490	2,710	26,658
Total livestock and products	15,649	33,112	25,790	288,068	513,391	88,281	119,590	190,510	68,076	1,342,467
Forest and maple products	288	3,365	4,833	22,908	6,078	490	456	807	1,617	40,842
Cash receipts from farming operations	22,231	41,936	38,015	350,674	715,952	218,943	731,199	478,432	111,208	2,708,590
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	195	778	559	40	1,572
Total cash receipts	22,231	41,936	38,015	350,674	715,952	219,138	731,977	478,991	111,248	2,710,162

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1954</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	11,665	27,155	200,487	82,740	1,976	324,023
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	8,994	63,772	24,627	-	97,393
Oats	270	61	543	2,211	3,077	9,243	22,603	13,231	481	51,720
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,087	2,737	1,807	-	5,631
Barley	-	-	-	68	976	26,359	31,175	26,198	877	85,653
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,037	3,494	3,303	-	9,834
Rye	-	-	-	-	233	1,397	6,333	3,801	-	11,764
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	393	7,557	7,981	3,839	260	20,030
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	6,247	-	-	-	-	6,247
Corn	-	-	-	-	14,129	182	-	-	-	14,311
Sugar beets	-	-	-	896	2,577	2,508	-	5,992	-	11,973
Potatoes	5,967	1,795	6,155	8,426	7,776	786	224	1,547	3,251	35,927
Fruits	197	3,000	998	8,114	21,910	-	-	-	13,986	48,205
Vegetables	302	1,162	382	7,910	29,535	984	-	1,016	6,211	47,502
Tobacco	-	-	-	3,261	63,588	-	-	-	31	66,880
Other crops	309	723	677	4,384	21,321	4,208	3,074	8,225	7,647	50,568
Total crops	7,045	6,741	8,755	35,270	183,427	93,497	341,880	176,326	34,720	887,661
Cattle and calves	3,146	5,762	4,278	43,581	132,363	30,046	58,084	74,391	13,986	365,637
Hogs	4,881	2,719	3,513	58,967	100,664	16,441	21,351	67,848	2,340	278,724
Sheep and lambs	206	427	289	2,289	3,180	411	649	1,638	485	9,574
Dairy products(3)	4,361	12,454	11,453	135,298	144,363	21,874	21,773	29,431	28,723	409,730
Poultry	1,152	4,225	4,411	26,319	58,120	10,935	9,695	12,149	13,834	140,840
Eggs	1,822	7,117	2,904	22,228	56,096	9,210	7,254	10,743	11,194	128,568
Other livestock and products	295	751	500	3,447	8,900	4,839	2,032	4,672	3,387	28,823
Total livestock and products	15,863	33,455	27,348	292,129	503,686	93,756	120,838	200,872	73,949	1,361,896
Forest and maple products	290	3,278	4,488	25,089	6,628	463	451	814	1,650	43,151
Cash receipts from farming operations	23,198	43,474	40,591	352,488	693,741	187,716	463,169	378,012	110,319	2,292,708
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	599	797	1,031	-	2,427
Total cash receipts	23,198	43,474	40,591	352,488	693,741	188,315	463,966	379,043	110,319	2,295,135
<u>1955</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	10,092	27,721	198,927	93,625	1,587	331,952
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	2,254	16,857	6,606	-	25,717
Oats	233	55	390	2,008	2,839	4,831	11,398	5,779	172	27,705
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	3,738	1,783	-	7,021
Barley	-	-	-	42	710	20,028	26,282	22,097	593	69,752
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	4,238	5,519	4,681	-	14,438
Rye	-	-	-	-	175	781	3,682	1,901	-	6,539
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	500	10,394	23,505	6,341	217	40,957
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	13,115	-	-	-	-	13,115
Corn	-	-	-	-	18,345	137	-	-	-	18,482
Sugar beets	-	-	-	944	3,639	2,387	-	5,905	-	12,875
Potatoes	7,984	1,800	5,835	9,853	8,740	847	232	1,747	2,951	39,989
Fruits	188	1,897	849	5,442	19,740	-	-	-	12,685	40,801
Vegetables	354	1,356	458	9,326	30,210	1,001	-	1,167	6,296	50,168
Tobacco	-	-	-	3,579	72,196	-	-	-	37	75,812
Other crops	359	597	649	4,194	21,139	3,002	2,803	7,515	6,828	47,086
Total crops	9,118	5,705	8,181	35,388	201,440	79,121	292,943	159,147	31,366	822,409
Cattle and calves	3,178	5,157	4,276	44,813	146,876	28,153	57,757	77,012	14,346	381,568
Hogs	3,679	1,881	2,517	55,992	89,605	16,405	21,244	60,365	2,328	254,016
Sheep and lambs	195	436	281	1,964	3,042	454	651	1,903	452	9,378
Dairy products(3)	4,337	12,718	11,446	141,054	147,655	22,806	21,687	30,870	29,164	421,737
Poultry	1,290	3,882	2,635	29,053	57,074	10,127	9,589	9,447	11,023	134,120
Eggs	1,926	7,691	3,086	23,654	62,087	9,880	9,297	12,113	11,798	141,532
Other livestock and products	284	765	493	3,452	9,620	5,644	2,403	5,254	4,374	32,289
Total livestock and products	14,889	32,530	24,734	299,982	515,959	93,469	122,628	196,964	73,485	1,374,640
Forest and maple products	291	3,182	4,150	24,540	6,458	437	447	821	1,683	42,009
Cash receipts from farming operations	24,298	41,417	37,065	359,910	723,857	173,027	416,018	356,932	106,534	2,239,058
Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	5,342	22,134	5,776	86	33,338
Total cash receipts	24,298	41,417	37,065	359,910	723,857	178,369	438,152	362,708	106,620	2,272,396

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1956</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	9,040	45,965	289,023	116,370	1,349	461,747
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	4,569	39,068	18,350	-	61,987
Oats	203	58	447	2,234	2,991	10,237	24,094	9,606	216	50,086
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,404	4,902	1,864	-	8,170
Barley	-	-	-	40	718	20,563	47,165	29,711	669	98,866
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,031	7,299	4,887	-	15,217
Rye	-	-	-	-	265	1,871	8,339	3,857	-	14,332
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	484	16,611	34,374	10,215	230	61,914
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	9,091	-	-	-	-	9,091
Corn	-	-	-	-	16,154	161	-	-	-	16,315
Sugar beets	-	-	-	845	1,946	3,027	-	6,579	-	12,397
Potatoes	9,473	1,837	11,734	12,533	8,725	1,149	293	1,823	3,521	51,088
Fruits	344	2,448	1,177	6,023	17,452	-	-	-	10,299	37,743
Vegetables	395	1,385	461	8,716	30,635	1,238	-	1,175	7,390	51,395
Tobacco	-	-	-	4,117	59,941	-	-	-	40	64,098
Other crops	396	677	646	4,361	18,246	4,595	4,196	11,481	7,439	52,037
Total crops	10,811	6,405	14,465	38,869	175,688	114,421	458,753	215,918	31,153	1,066,483
Cattle and calves	3,137	7,201	4,702	46,457	146,065	28,356	59,415	85,731	18,494	399,558
Hogs	3,077	1,725	2,634	55,070	97,504	14,996	22,222	59,266	2,551	259,045
Sheep and lambs	190	474	335	2,035	3,049	406	562	2,184	444	9,679
Dairy products(3)	4,424	13,118	11,375	144,391	152,677	23,051	20,614	31,017	29,463	430,130
Poultry	1,085	3,156	2,376	26,863	62,956	11,441	10,436	13,542	12,975	144,830
Eggs	1,863	7,859	3,346	23,644	63,905	10,110	9,688	13,126	13,348	146,889
Other livestock and products	273	750	488	3,281	10,103	5,493	2,377	4,987	4,788	32,540
Total livestock and products	14,049	34,283	25,256	301,741	536,259	93,853	125,314	209,853	82,063	1,422,671
Forest and maple products	293	3,071	3,758	22,920	6,707	411	442	828	1,716	40,146
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,153	43,759	43,479	363,530	718,654	208,685	584,509	426,599	114,932	2,529,300
Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	2,360	1,179	1,319	146	5,004
Total cash receipts	25,153	43,759	43,479	363,530	718,654	211,045	585,688	427,918	115,078	2,534,304
<u>1957</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	12,314	39,997	230,370	95,564	930	379,175
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	6,187	52,449	20,678	-	79,314
Oats	210	58	520	2,461	2,919	10,354	11,921	8,996	179	37,618
Barley	-	-	-	36	639	14,425	32,287	28,351	658	76,396
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(4)	-	-	-	-	-	5,392	15,223	4,375	-	24,990
Rye	-	-	-	-	217	577	2,061	1,086	-	3,941
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	471	11,143	32,489	14,048	232	58,383
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	10,702	-	-	-	-	10,702
Corn	-	-	-	-	15,262	116	-	-	-	15,378
Sugar beets	-	-	-	974	3,439	3,412	-	8,367	-	16,192
Potatoes	7,102	1,974	8,755	12,100	7,904	941	233	1,173	3,989	44,171
Fruits	239	2,699	1,127	4,995	18,658	-	-	-	14,826	42,544
Vegetables	364	1,519	500	11,138	35,865	1,025	-	1,198	8,250	59,859
Tobacco	-	-	-	3,018	73,724	-	-	-	36	76,778
Other crops	263	805	831	4,244	25,945	3,477	3,069	7,676	6,225	52,535
Total crops	8,178	7,055	11,733	38,966	208,059	97,046	380,102	191,512	35,325	977,976
Cattle and calves	4,229	6,822	4,969	51,986	144,011	35,105	75,589	108,883	15,320	446,914
Hogs	3,589	1,903	2,620	58,303	107,785	15,717	25,280	65,449	2,174	282,820
Sheep and lambs	178	451	327	1,945	2,968	449	690	2,635	490	10,133
Dairy products	4,527	12,779	11,776	150,267	158,652	22,834	21,639	33,214	33,048	448,736
Poultry	955	3,238	2,594	26,833	55,667	10,917	9,852	13,317	10,457	133,810
Eggs	1,433	7,210	2,796	22,131	64,009	9,760	9,426	12,505	12,544	141,814
Other livestock and products	274	793	546	3,460	10,843	5,418	2,801	5,200	4,909	34,244
Total livestock and products	15,185	33,196	25,628	314,925	543,915	100,200	145,277	241,203	78,942	1,498,471
Forest and maple products	295	2,991	3,466	22,330	6,980	385	438	836	1,749	39,470
Cash receipts from farming operations	23,658	43,242	40,827	376,221	758,954	197,631	525,817	433,551	116,016	2,515,917
Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-	501	574	905	7	1,987
Total cash receipts	23,658	43,242	40,827	376,221	758,954	198,132	526,391	434,456	116,023	2,517,904

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Revised estimates prepared, but not yet published, by the Bureau's Livestock and Animal Products Section.

(4) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
thousands of dollars										
1958										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	15,671	52,045	272,697	95,070	658	436,141
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	6,077	40,226	17,055	-	64,258
Oats	157	54	434	2,500	3,743	7,649	8,022	5,797	103	28,459
Barley	-	-	-	36	668	14,725	33,247	30,756	642	80,074
Barley, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,431	3,380	2,759	-	7,570
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	789	- 4,524	335	-	- 3,400
Rye	-	-	-	-	213	783	2,741	1,705	-	5,442
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	633	7,952	17,974	9,830	97	36,486
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	295	5,692	1,087	-	7,074
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	12,737	-	-	-	-	12,737
Corn	-	-	-	-	12,874	96	-	-	-	12,970
Sugar beets	-	-	-	990	5,855	2,915	-	7,605	-	17,365
Potatoes	8,697	1,641	9,044	12,070	9,277	1,044	225	1,121	4,292	47,411
Fruits	303	1,866	1,026	6,475	21,167	-	-	-	13,841	44,678
Vegetables	402	1,520	532	14,009	40,692	964	-	1,142	7,275	66,536
Tobacco	-	-	-	2,854	80,770	-	-	-	18	83,642
Other crops	318	794	838	4,360	28,456	3,987	3,531	10,977	6,758	60,019
Total crops	9,877	5,875	11,874	43,294	232,756	100,752	383,211	186,139	33,684	1,007,462
Cattle and calves	5,456	6,888	6,139	66,277	173,032	46,556	101,957	146,419	20,380	573,104
Hogs	3,677	1,952	2,814	63,104	110,430	20,501	31,276	77,483	2,376	313,613
Sheep and lambs	192	440	370	1,974	3,006	484	894	2,741	564	10,665
Dairy products	4,936	12,855	11,985	162,315	167,512	25,040	24,557	36,170	34,304	479,674
Poultry	837	4,130	2,627	32,433	62,923	12,831	11,483	12,636	10,504	150,404
Eggs	1,535	7,267	2,885	21,440	69,534	10,255	9,347	12,693	12,843	147,799
Other livestock and products	269	833	441	3,601	11,079	5,375	2,779	5,553	5,028	34,958
Total livestock and products	16,902	34,365	27,261	351,144	597,516	121,042	182,293	293,695	85,999	1,710,217
Forest and maple products	296	2,888	3,062	19,968	6,920	359	433	843	1,781	36,550
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,075	43,128	42,197	414,406	837,192	222,153	565,937	480,677	121,464	2,754,229
Supplementary payments (6)	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	31,710	19,394	374	60,128
Total cash receipts	27,075	43,128	42,197	414,406	837,192	230,803	597,647	500,071	121,838	2,814,357
1959										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	9,844	60,002	258,387	103,799	780	432,812
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	6,988	48,136	17,538	-	72,662
Oats	152	51	388	2,420	4,131	5,854	5,811	3,596	83	22,486
Oats, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	694	824	554	-	2,072
Barley	-	-	-	33	708	17,744	33,839	33,885	711	86,920
Barley, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	980	2,678	2,463	-	6,121
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	350	1,330	792	-	2,472
Rye	-	-	-	-	162	1,153	2,476	1,326	-	5,117
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	532	11,113	21,454	16,706	161	49,966
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	211	3,936	823	-	4,970
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	12,201	-	-	-	-	12,201
Corn	-	-	-	-	10,502	114	-	-	-	10,616
Sugar beets	-	-	-	863	4,995	1,581	-	5,565	-	13,004
Potatoes	9,496	1,698	9,481	11,069	12,019	803	213	1,169	4,649	50,597
Fruits	221	2,377	1,130	6,924	18,830	-	-	-	13,575	43,057
Vegetables	355	1,408	602	12,586	38,308	1,131	-	1,253	6,852	62,495
Tobacco	-	(4)	-	3,255	86,407	-	-	-	11	89,673
Other crops	334	842	804	4,334	29,457	4,281	3,990	9,497	6,715	60,254
Total crops	10,558	6,376	12,405	41,484	228,096	112,999	383,074	198,966	33,537	1,027,495
Cattle and calves	5,207	7,612	5,860	61,717	168,438	39,920	92,610	130,542	21,349	533,255
Hogs	3,755	2,410	2,816	69,233	123,904	23,185	32,178	77,907	2,735	338,123
Sheep and lambs	174	428	358	1,594	2,967	461	744	3,080	630	10,436
Dairy products	5,187	13,089	11,898	161,767	179,019	24,144	24,443	36,318	34,172	490,037
Poultry	670	3,411	1,863	27,887	57,868	12,309	10,318	12,961	11,749	139,036
Eggs	1,338	6,948	2,972	21,708	63,463	9,265	8,324	11,671	12,983	138,672
Other livestock and products	257	923	432	3,753	12,154	5,558	2,973	5,978	5,833	37,861
Total livestock and products	16,588	34,821	26,199	347,659	607,813	114,842	171,590	278,457	89,451	1,687,420
Forest and maple products	298	2,782	2,650	20,751	6,329	333	429	850	1,814	36,236
Deficiency payments (5)	24	66	57	302	894	635	163	497	84	2,722
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,468	44,045	41,311	410,196	843,132	228,809	555,256	478,770	124,886	2,753,873
Supplementary payments (6)	-	-	-	-	-	1,719	13,104	7,128	136	22,087
Total cash receipts	27,468	44,045	41,311	410,196	843,132	230,528	568,360	485,898	125,022	2,775,960

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16.

(4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.

(5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1960</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	15,284	57,820	268,476	99,963	1,110	442,653
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	8,529	43,633	18,478	-	70,640
Oats	136	46	361	2,733	4,024	5,214	5,754	5,293	304	23,865
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,164	1,249	740	-	3,153
Barley	-	-	-	30	686	14,137	25,774	28,083	708	69,418
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	971	2,191	2,173	-	5,335
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	2,223	15,067	3,750	-	21,040
Rye	-	-	-	-	159	1,011	2,238	889	-	4,297
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	976	12,189	16,729	12,522	121	42,537
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	588	9,158	3,197	-	12,943
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	10,035	-	-	-	-	10,035
Corn	-	-	-	-	10,298	120	-	-	-	10,418
Sugar beets	-	-	-	985	2,120	2,474	-	7,229	-	12,808
Potatoes	11,801	1,458	13,677	13,023	17,983	1,144	223	2,275	5,773	67,357
Fruits	394	2,894	1,370	6,930	23,528	-	-	-	16,965	52,081
Vegetables	429	1,236	559	13,181	43,467	1,215	-	1,227	6,766	68,080
Tobacco	(4)	-	-	4,722	91,697	(4)	-	-	10	96,429
Other crops	417	766	882	4,699	28,689	4,752	3,789	8,024	6,976	58,994
Total crops	13,177	6,400	16,849	46,303	248,946	113,551	394,281	193,843	38,733	1,072,083
Cattle and calves	4,270	4,099	5,772	62,377	183,908	40,297	80,979	142,136	18,967	545,805
Hogs	3,077	2,782	2,699	54,765	101,494	17,884	21,331	60,528	2,236	266,796
Sheep and lambs	167	381	376	1,515	2,653	466	869	2,923	671	10,021
Dairy products	4,783	12,722	11,677	160,493	176,785	23,868	23,904	38,105	34,192	486,529
Poultry	678	3,437	1,671	31,138	54,215	10,670	8,661	13,302	11,776	135,548
Eggs	1,345	7,150	3,249	20,987	62,159	9,900	7,782	11,629	13,573	137,774
Other livestock and products	250	972	409	3,423	11,953	5,106	2,814	5,684	5,495	36,106
Total livestock and products	14,570	34,543	25,853	334,698	593,167	108,191	146,340	274,307	86,910	1,618,579
Forest and maple products	300	2,670	2,302	21,005	6,637	307	424	857	1,847	36,349
Deficiency payments(5)	66	68	55	4,455	1,955	894	227	2,066	156	5,942
Cash receipts from farming operations	28,113	43,681	45,059	402,461	850,705	222,943	541,272	471,073	127,646	2,732,953
Supplementary payments(7)	-	-	-	-	-	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
Total cash receipts	28,113	43,681	45,059	402,461	850,705	232,667	583,453	496,083	127,935	2,810,157
<u>1961</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	16,778	66,888	288,950	109,525	2,282	484,423
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	14,543	76,441	31,346	-	122,330
Oats	129	48	372	3,074	4,030	2,888	3,556	8,628	942	23,667
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	2,634	3,264	3,030	-	8,928
Barley	-	-	-	30	655	10,001	21,446	30,693	1,199	64,024
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-	366	782	874	-	2,022
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	- 7,223	- 22,197	- 5,118	-	- 34,538
Rye	-	-	-	-	158	1,067	2,110	1,545	-	4,880
Flaxseed	-	-	-	358	928	12,603	22,236	13,872	153	50,150
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	508	8,319	8,220	-	17,047
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	12,649	-	-	-	-	12,649
Corn	-	-	-	-	10,577	123	-	-	-	10,700
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,289	2,670	2,490	-	6,076	-	12,525
Potatoes	5,972	1,137	7,504	11,049	12,682	602	141	2,805	4,517	46,409
Fruits	401	4,098	1,404	5,769	24,302	-	-	-	17,748	53,722
Vegetables	460	1,210	700	13,383	44,004	1,454	-	1,443	7,644	70,298
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	-	5,399	97,122	(4)	-	-	-	102,521
Other crops	233	909	697	4,238	31,199	5,307	4,612	10,994	7,078	65,267
Total crops	7,195	7,402	10,677	44,589	257,754	114,251	409,660	223,933	41,563	1,117,024
Cattle and calves	4,692	7,542	5,890	58,327	192,139	51,440	106,376	157,038	20,114	603,558
Hogs	3,768	3,112	3,061	62,837	107,441	22,475	26,380	69,524	2,181	300,779
Sheep and lambs	149	360	337	1,287	3,025	525	1,031	3,831	684	11,229
Dairy products	4,984	12,763	11,757	166,263	178,333	24,084	23,435	39,398	34,835	495,852
Poultry	519	3,726	1,668	35,938	52,941	12,203	10,742	15,402	11,019	144,158
Eggs	1,225	7,506	3,270	24,415	62,671	9,205	7,071	11,725	14,882	141,970
Other livestock and products	258	1,221	396	3,549	12,591	5,124	3,002	6,520	5,992	38,653
Total livestock and products	15,595	36,230	26,379	352,616	609,141	125,056	178,037	303,438	89,707	1,736,199
Forest and maple products	301	2,630	2,089	20,364	6,938	290	420	867	1,855	35,754
Deficiency payments(6)	20	48	79	1,71	277	49	157	446	71	1,318
Cash receipts from farming operations	23,111	46,310	39,224	417,740	874,110	239,646	588,274	528,684	133,196	2,890,295
Supplementary payments(8)	390	-	-	-	-	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
Total cash receipts	23,501	46,310	39,224	417,740	874,110	243,060	611,901	536,917	133,298	2,926,061

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16.

(4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.

(5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(6) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(7) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.

(8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. They also include payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1962</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	15,918	60,141	331,811	114,630	3,384	525,884
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	17,275	100,357	34,891	-	152,523
Jobs	116	44	370	3,033	4,513	9,298	6,462	8,313	1,028	33,177
Oats, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	831	758	2,712	-	4,301
Barley	-	-	-	24	740	7,692	16,458	26,034	1,592	52,540
Barley, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,703	8,646	11,895	-	24,244
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	2,005	3,678	233	-	5,916
Rye	-	-	-	-	163	2,544	4,271	1,603	-	8,581
Flaxseed	-	-	-	923	949	20,654	15,145	10,791	108	48,570
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	830	5,132	4,165	-	10,127
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	14,906	-	-	-	-	14,906
Corn	-	-	-	-	11,524	224	-	-	-	11,748
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,710	2,377	2,337	-	7,282	-	13,706
Potatoes	6,148	1,130	8,321	9,265	12,520	1,298	142	2,999	4,109	45,932
Fruits	336	3,688	1,246	9,709	22,613	-	-	-	20,763	58,355
Vegetables	698	1,172	634	13,660	48,308	1,654	-	1,563	7,437	75,126
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,213	92,047	-	-	-	-	96,260
Other crops	270	1,094	605	4,449	32,363	5,689	4,860	8,806	7,511	65,647
Total crops	7,568	7,128	11,176	46,986	258,941	136,175	497,720	235,917	45,932	1,247,543
Cattle and calves	5,806	8,463	6,806	63,197	219,176	43,730	109,774	171,213	29,235	657,400
Hogs	3,493	3,545	2,879	71,514	115,086	19,863	22,487	71,138	2,216	312,221
Sheep and lambs	146	361	316	1,093	3,325	502	1,086	3,182	670	10,681
Dairy products	5,079	12,330	11,478	166,905	183,885	24,096	22,470	38,998	34,335	499,576
Poultry	425	3,998	1,409	42,471	60,116	10,391	9,010	13,287	12,211	153,318
Eggs	1,191	6,991	3,527	25,016	62,021	9,613	6,973	10,940	15,329	141,601
Other livestock and products	243	1,359	424	4,067	13,451	5,002	2,894	6,341	6,301	40,082
Total livestock and products	16,383	37,047	26,839	374,263	657,060	113,197	174,694	315,099	100,297	1,814,879
Forest and maple products	303	2,569	1,898	20,768	6,888	270	416	875	1,900	35,887
Deficiency payments (5)	30	48	1,000	201	1,310	122	174	503	91	3,479
Cash receipts from farming operations	24,284	46,792	40,913	442,218	924,199	249,764	673,004	552,394	148,220	3,101,788
Supplementary payments (6)	-	-	-	-	-	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313
Total cash receipts	24,284	46,792	40,913	442,218	924,199	261,529	709,865	573,781	148,520	3,172,101
<u>1963</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	19,699	77,279	390,075	107,988	2,664	597,705
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	13,724	74,450	35,794	-	123,968
Oats	104	39	337	2,881	4,506	12,478	13,355	10,703	1,017	45,420
Barley	-	-	-	20	813	9,362	23,439	32,220	2,053	67,907
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	1,340	5,823	6,720	-	11,203
Rye	-	-	-	-	177	1,469	4,301	1,746	-	7,693
Flaxseed	-	-	-	899	993	16,707	10,885	7,792	44	37,320
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	1,091	5,819	4,820	-	11,730
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	13,463	-	-	-	-	13,463
Corn	-	-	-	-	16,282	100	-	-	-	16,382
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,672	4,644	6,282	-	13,540	-	26,138
Potatoes	8,015	1,164	9,862	9,060	13,974	1,695	182	2,691	3,239	49,882
Fruits	357	4,012	1,425	11,009	26,841	-	-	-	22,789	66,433
Vegetables	1,037	1,649	896	13,702	44,537	1,726	-	1,902	8,659	74,108
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,582	108,372	-	-	-	-	112,954
Other crops	352	1,217	841	5,222	36,575	6,421	6,688	12,346	9,310	78,972
Total crops	9,865	8,081	13,361	49,047	290,876	146,994	535,017	238,262	49,775	1,341,278
Cattle and calves	4,588	7,460	5,690	63,719	235,333	48,186	94,862	146,998	24,659	631,495
Hogs	3,587	3,646	2,803	73,496	124,801	18,851	17,727	59,491	2,244	306,646
Sheep and lambs	125	357	303	1,032	2,914	476	948	2,865	695	9,715
Dairy products	4,831	11,745	11,075	168,747	193,454	23,984	22,550	39,709	33,708	509,803
Poultry	322	4,547	1,584	46,371	64,181	12,732	10,082	16,154	12,889	168,862
Eggs	1,358	7,507	3,895	25,940	64,413	11,171	6,906	10,151	17,040	148,381
Other livestock and products	228	1,701	413	4,477	15,133	5,481	3,390	7,415	6,504	44,742
Total livestock and products	15,039	36,963	25,763	383,782	700,229	120,881	156,465	282,783	97,739	1,819,644
Forest and maple products	304	2,526	1,709	21,309	6,440	251	412	880	1,925	35,756
Deficiency payments (5)	15	35	34	279	248	333	119	1,149	63	2,275
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	268,459	692,013	523,074	149,502	3,198,953
Supplementary payments (7)	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
Total cash receipts	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	270,213	698,104	529,969	149,531	3,213,722

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16.

(4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.

(5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(7) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
thousand of dollars										
<u>1964</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	23,247	74,052	474,461	163,475	3,317	738,552
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	25,815	131,786	42,143	-	199,744
Oats	106	42	300	2,603	4,177	8,466	8,333	8,546	633	33,206
Oats, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	3,971	3,808	2,894	-	10,673
Barley	-	-	-	16	958	7,801	21,026	39,980	2,356	72,137
Barley, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	2,266	5,339	6,487	-	14,092
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	- 513	- 6,891	- 4,719	-	- 12,123
Rye	-	-	-	-	155	1,711	3,937	2,227	-	8,030
Flaxseed	-	-	-	1,235	919	29,337	17,382	12,027	47	60,947
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	2,260	6,745	8,952	-	17,957
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	19,091	-	-	-	-	19,091
Corn	-	-	-	-	23,471	65	-	-	-	23,536
Sugar beets	-	-	-	2,590	5,394	3,880	-	8,027	-	19,891
Potatoes	12,685	1,480	15,377	9,786	14,875	3,134	259	2,978	4,179	64,753
Fruits	393	3,909	1,514	11,023	31,294	-	-	-	25,358	73,491
Vegetables	1,141	1,567	912	14,978	48,913	1,653	-	1,948	8,250	79,362
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,046	93,592	-	-	-	-	97,638
Other crops	666	1,337	980	5,339	38,871	6,276	5,605	10,231	10,155	79,460
Total crops	14,991	8,335	19,083	51,616	304,957	170,174	671,790	305,196	54,295	1,600,437
Cattle and calves	5,065	7,432	6,514	62,989	230,972	50,713	100,495	151,458	24,869	640,507
Hogs	4,090	3,722	2,851	73,114	126,260	23,291	22,016	63,950	2,280	321,574
Sheep and lambs	139	326	240	1,025	2,594	452	1,009	2,943	691	9,419
Dairy products	5,274	12,337	11,453	176,059	206,805	23,699	22,185	41,426	34,682	533,920
Poultry	294	4,259	1,570	47,148	71,416	12,668	8,758	15,120	11,922	173,155
Eggs	1,220	5,945	3,679	24,474	56,140	10,743	5,958	9,036	15,371	132,566
Other livestock and products	249	1,610	423	4,257	14,488	5,418	3,516	7,109	6,758	43,828
Total livestock and products	16,331	35,631	26,730	389,066	708,675	126,984	163,937	291,042	96,573	1,854,969
Forest and maple products	306	2,458	1,533	17,367	6,074	235	410	890	1,950	31,223
Deficiency payments (5)	26	31	26	163	664	124	117	325	83	1,559
Cash receipts from farming operations	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	297,517	836,254	597,453	152,901	3,488,188
Supplementary payments (7)	-	-	-	-	-	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
Total cash receipts	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	299,734	837,888	601,919	153,061	3,496,665
<u>1965</u>										
Wheat	-	-	-	-	16,961	85,140	410,360	143,004	3,437	658,902
Wheat, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	25,672	188,404	57,898	-	271,974
Oats	106	42	306	2,555	4,231	10,128	7,700	6,124	537	31,729
Oats, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,416	1,829	1,462	-	4,707
Barley	-	-	-	17	1,316	10,174	29,161	35,559	2,609	78,836
Barley, C.W.B. payments (2)	-	-	-	-	-	1,909	6,890	11,294	-	20,093
C.W.B. net cash advance payments (3)	-	-	-	-	-	242	2,313	3,442	-	5,997
Rye	-	-	-	-	140	2,294	4,731	2,284	-	9,449
Flaxseed	-	-	-	932	821	25,247	11,451	8,775	69	47,295
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	2,593	11,308	12,871	-	26,772
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	14,329	-	-	-	-	14,329
Corn	-	-	-	-	28,107	67	-	-	-	28,174
Sugar beets	-	-	-	1,829	1,876	2,625	-	5,675	-	12,005
Potatoes	18,965	1,626	25,788	13,104	25,533	6,549	367	5,909	6,458	104,299
Fruits	417	5,021	1,317	11,643	28,996	-	-	-	16,157	63,551
Vegetables	1,087	1,484	607	15,499	49,709	1,784	-	2,055	9,619	81,844
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,299	84,835	-	-	-	-	89,134
Other crops	868	1,384	1,352	5,174	37,401	7,328	7,610	15,081	9,865	86,063
Total crops	21,443	9,557	29,370	55,052	294,255	183,168	682,124	311,433	48,751	1,635,153
Cattle and calves	5,763	7,441	7,444	68,446	269,338	70,302	131,155	181,698	31,136	772,723
Hogs	5,378	4,834	3,123	82,389	149,684	27,920	25,490	77,396	2,532	378,746
Sheep and lambs	130	364	256	881	2,799	439	1,006	2,747	680	9,302
Dairy products	5,447	12,610	11,432	190,852	215,130	23,255	20,875	40,402	36,368	556,371
Poultry	304	4,583	2,302	56,052	77,934	13,184	8,237	15,750	13,715	192,061
Eggs	1,187	7,076	3,654	28,657	59,289	12,088	5,705	9,742	17,602	145,000
Other livestock and products	250	1,659	421	4,305	14,857	5,734	3,822	8,432	7,400	46,880
Total livestock and products	18,459	38,567	28,632	431,582	789,031	152,922	196,290	336,167	109,433	2,101,083
Forest and maple products	308	2,424	1,402	19,162	6,273	220	408	900	2,000	33,097
Deficiency payments (6)	372	128	278	7,523	8,197	2,036	672	3,767	356	23,329
Cash receipts from farming operations	40,582	50,676	59,682	513,319	1,097,756	338,346	879,494	652,267	160,540	3,792,662
Supplementary payments (7)	-	-	-	-	-	364	7,026	3,967	76	11,433
Total cash receipts	40,582	50,676	59,682	513,319	1,097,756	338,710	886,520	656,234	160,616	3,804,095

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16.

(4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting.

(5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(6) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, wool and dairy products. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(7) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1926</u>										
Dairy products	664	2,495	2,691	6,530	13,482	4,079	7,279	4,147	974	42,341
Poultry and eggs	393	807	1,046	4,901	7,433	1,897	3,491	1,477	1,273	22,718
Meat	262	652	747	5,503	4,473	1,739	4,483	2,018	223	20,100
Fruit and vegetables(2)	406	2,233	1,983	9,709	13,441	1,825	3,759	2,914	2,331	38,601
Honey and maple products	--	5	6	959	706	6	5	1	14	1,702
Forest products	559	2,576	2,585	12,040	10,336	1,161	1,494	1,469	728	32,948
Other products(3)	82	115	122	587	2,434	112	181	266	2	3,901
House rent	1,108	2,990	2,677	15,711	31,353	4,798	10,748	5,862	2,016	77,263
Totals	3,474	11,873	11,857	55,940	83,658	15,617	31,440	18,154	7,561	239,574
<u>1927</u>										
Dairy products	716	2,505	2,779	7,107	13,660	4,288	7,623	4,376	1,034	44,088
Poultry and eggs	443	906	1,195	5,444	7,928	2,016	3,728	1,580	1,314	24,554
Meat	257	638	675	4,509	3,745	1,603	4,150	1,822	238	17,637
Fruit and vegetables(2)	366	2,027	1,628	7,970	11,756	1,650	3,348	2,512	2,193	33,450
Honey and maple products	--	5	9	1,025	638	6	5	1	14	1,703
Forest products	538	2,479	2,473	11,538	9,907	1,091	1,452	1,502	718	31,698
Other products(3)	82	111	80	495	2,437	103	191	274	1	3,774
House rent	1,033	3,092	2,596	17,272	33,721	4,757	11,838	6,847	2,350	83,506
Totals	3,435	11,763	11,435	55,360	83,792	15,514	32,335	18,914	7,862	240,410
<u>1928</u>										
Dairy products	770	2,479	2,901	7,379	13,789	4,271	8,195	4,588	1,000	45,372
Poultry and eggs	443	917	1,173	5,751	8,734	2,211	3,967	1,806	1,381	26,383
Meat	297	692	749	4,840	4,013	1,639	4,294	1,986	254	18,764
Fruit and vegetables(2)	284	1,734	1,306	7,320	10,133	1,418	3,177	2,322	1,863	29,557
Honey and maple products	--	9	10	1,183	676	6	5	1	15	1,905
Forest products	519	2,388	2,366	11,063	9,501	1,023	1,414	1,534	708	30,516
Other products(3)	66	114	75	499	2,043	124	174	262	3	3,360
House rent	1,158	2,867	2,645	16,943	33,551	5,099	13,052	7,434	2,522	85,271
Totals	3,537	11,200	11,225	54,978	82,440	15,791	34,278	19,933	7,746	241,128
<u>1929</u>										
Dairy products	748	2,484	2,819	7,221	13,113	4,472	8,275	4,656	960	44,748
Poultry and eggs	433	955	1,109	5,162	7,906	2,357	4,102	1,982	1,381	25,387
Meat	313	737	766	5,514	4,517	1,713	4,731	2,227	257	20,775
Fruit and vegetables(2)	334	1,708	1,363	7,371	10,940	2,124	3,583	2,970	2,358	32,751
Honey and maple products	--	9	11	1,546	453	6	6	--	11	2,042
Forest products	498	2,298	2,260	10,590	9,098	955	1,378	1,569	698	29,344
Other products(3)	84	113	89	453	1,962	162	162	287	4	3,316
House rent	1,183	3,046	2,943	17,797	33,789	5,306	12,866	8,083	2,693	87,706
Totals	3,593	11,350	11,360	55,654	81,778	17,095	35,103	21,774	8,362	246,069
<u>1930</u>										
Dairy products	629	1,730	1,994	5,738	9,008	2,677	5,746	3,669	684	31,875
Poultry and eggs	405	874	1,061	5,220	7,106	1,983	3,786	1,850	1,191	23,476
Meat	277	716	728	5,201	4,380	1,742	4,501	2,182	214	19,941
Fruit and vegetables(2)	392	2,135	1,658	8,733	12,445	1,898	4,165	3,160	2,634	37,220
Honey and maple products	--	6	8	1,177	566	4	5	--	7	1,773
Forest products	495	2,280	2,226	10,456	8,985	918	1,386	1,656	711	29,113
Other products(3)	47	100	51	278	1,007	187	241	275	3	2,189
House rent	1,207	2,612	2,401	16,244	31,019	4,896	12,091	7,548	2,469	80,487
Totals	3,452	10,453	10,127	53,047	74,516	14,305	31,921	20,340	7,913	226,074
<u>1931</u>										
Dairy products	583	1,266	1,751	4,914	7,968	1,967	4,292	2,759	608	26,108
Poultry and eggs	265	580	748	3,287	5,649	1,186	2,162	1,106	920	15,903
Meat	175	483	500	3,420	2,676	1,072	2,621	1,351	285	12,583
Fruit and vegetables(2)	210	1,337	1,015	4,881	7,011	1,137	2,540	1,933	1,569	21,633
Honey and maple products	--	5	14	602	561	3	5	1	8	1,199
Forest products	507	2,277	2,233	10,566	9,048	975	1,469	1,696	724	29,495
Other products(3)	45	11	48	238	707	183	260	203	2	1,697
House rent	1,030	2,542	2,231	14,139	28,734	4,419	11,190	6,867	2,590	73,742
Totals	2,815	8,501	8,540	42,047	62,354	10,942	24,539	15,916	6,706	182,360

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

(3) Wool and cereal products.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1932</u>										
Dairy products	476	1,027	1,273	3,623	5,565	1,516	3,470	2,258	513	19,721
Poultry and eggs	184	445	634	2,928	3,619	986	1,708	892	760	12,156
Meat	117	323	322	2,319	1,776	688	1,670	848	200	8,263
Fruit and vegetables(2)	167	1,226	818	4,240	5,295	1,304	2,419	2,022	1,293	18,784
Honey and maple products	--	7	12	568	327	4	5	1	9	933
Forest products	429	1,869	1,838	8,775	7,488	853	1,286	1,432	608	24,578
Other products(3)	64	6	65	177	694	153	218	165	4	1,546
House rent	928	2,417	2,050	12,581	23,824	3,866	9,471	5,894	2,315	63,346
Totals	2,365	7,320	7,012	35,211	48,588	9,370	20,247	13,512	5,702	149,327
<u>1933</u>										
Dairy products	509	1,203	1,329	3,867	5,452	1,710	3,783	2,476	529	20,858
Poultry and eggs	210	501	682	2,838	3,779	891	1,681	830	789	12,201
Meat	124	321	339	2,511	1,950	743	1,823	944	193	8,948
Fruit and vegetables(2)	264	1,429	1,156	5,631	7,549	1,652	3,181	2,700	1,648	25,210
Honey and maple products	--	5	14	421	269	5	5	1	9	729
Forest products	394	1,669	1,650	7,944	6,754	819	1,228	1,317	557	22,332
Other products(3)	67	9	99	248	1,016	193	293	197	4	2,126
House rent	938	2,205	1,998	11,799	23,106	3,800	9,524	5,607	2,252	61,229
Totals	2,506	7,342	7,267	35,259	49,875	9,813	21,518	14,072	5,981	153,633
<u>1934</u>										
Dairy products	475	1,236	1,351	4,113	5,454	1,805	4,005	2,683	587	21,709
Poultry and eggs	223	534	746	3,392	4,353	1,055	2,153	1,142	893	14,491
Meat	172	417	460	3,612	2,806	1,109	2,761	1,412	242	12,991
Fruit and vegetables(2)	278	1,419	1,105	5,615	8,556	1,582	2,602	2,607	1,524	25,288
Honey and maple products	--	10	8	626	382	6	6	3	11	1,052
Forest products	381	1,559	1,548	7,523	6,371	823	1,235	1,272	534	21,246
Other products(3)	86	10	98	272	1,126	250	336	282	4	2,464
House rent	984	2,239	1,975	10,876	23,967	3,962	9,583	5,672	2,157	61,415
Totals	2,599	7,424	7,291	36,029	53,015	10,592	22,681	15,073	5,952	160,656
<u>1935</u>										
Dairy products	486	1,219	1,501	4,334	5,636	1,938	4,213	2,891	609	22,827
Poultry and eggs	263	599	832	3,408	4,404	1,175	2,482	1,327	977	15,467
Meat	192	456	503	3,756	3,062	1,212	3,027	1,572	269	14,049
Fruit and vegetables(2)	261	1,440	1,100	5,414	7,520	1,618	3,192	2,823	1,528	24,896
Honey and maple products	--	8	14	739	422	6	8	2	12	1,211
Forest products	393	1,555	1,553	7,622	6,426	891	1,333	1,316	546	21,635
Other products(3)	76	12	99	260	846	204	274	275	4	2,050
House rent	882	2,472	2,014	12,459	24,175	3,885	10,254	5,743	2,090	63,974
Totals	2,553	7,761	7,616	37,992	52,491	10,929	24,783	15,949	6,035	166,109
<u>1936</u>										
Dairy products	552	1,373	1,475	4,696	6,210	2,266	4,858	3,206	644	25,280
Poultry and eggs	248	635	832	3,676	4,897	1,199	2,603	1,432	1,019	16,541
Meat	204	498	535	3,869	3,096	1,248	3,101	1,579	281	14,411
Fruit and vegetables(2)	380	1,685	1,403	7,071	9,417	1,829	3,356	3,257	1,768	30,166
Honey and maple products	--	5	13	809	424	5	8	2	12	1,278
Forest products	405	1,547	1,553	7,703	6,466	898	1,362	1,341	559	21,834
Other products(3)	50	100	78	262	1,496	252	336	306	6	2,886
House rent	875	2,697	2,188	11,247	24,840	3,582	9,106	5,820	2,146	62,501
Totals	2,714	8,540	8,077	39,333	56,846	11,279	24,730	16,943	6,435	174,897
<u>1937</u>										
Dairy products	611	1,432	1,599	5,034	6,514	2,512	5,350	3,657	748	27,457
Poultry and eggs	250	592	822	3,895	4,978	1,453	2,937	1,753	1,041	17,721
Meat	218	522	561	4,084	3,409	1,394	3,313	1,783	322	15,606
Fruit and vegetables(2)	356	1,563	1,348	6,885	8,384	1,814	2,930	3,115	1,734	28,129
Honey and maple products	--	5	11	436	326	6	9	2	12	807
Forest products	416	1,533	1,547	7,769	6,490	905	1,393	1,367	570	21,990
Other products(3)	38	64	72	255	1,216	366	376	375	6	2,768
House rent	948	2,452	2,015	11,514	25,186	3,763	8,928	5,835	2,104	62,745
Totals	2,837	8,163	7,975	39,872	56,503	12,213	25,236	17,887	6,537	177,223

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

(3) Wool and cereal products.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1938</u>										
Dairy products	569	1,454	1,645	5,216	6,602	2,525	4,909	3,697	798	27,415
Poultry and eggs	263	592	846	3,968	4,846	1,511	3,019	1,823	1,123	17,991
Meat	223	542	594	4,315	3,529	1,456	3,468	1,872	330	16,329
Fruit and vegetables(2)	307	1,428	1,210	6,494	7,173	1,719	3,405	3,022	1,562	26,320
Honey and maple products	--	5	18	948	313	5	8	2	12	1,311
Forest products	428	1,518	1,546	7,845	6,521	912	1,422	1,391	583	22,166
Other products(3)	25	48	59	242	1,318	190	212	246	5	2,345
House rent	974	2,198	2,034	11,149	24,228	3,499	8,743	5,481	2,186	60,492
Totals	2,789	7,785	7,952	40,177	54,530	11,817	25,186	17,534	6,599	174,369
<u>1939</u>										
Dairy products	424	1,240	1,337	4,913	6,336	2,339	4,921	3,367	767	25,644
Poultry and eggs	232	629	846	4,310	4,978	1,599	3,368	1,961	1,113	19,036
Meat	215	540	608	4,377	3,438	1,426	3,399	1,849	343	16,195
Fruit and vegetables(2)	352	1,556	1,462	7,321	7,689	1,942	3,474	3,263	1,618	28,677
Honey and maple products	--	4	11	865	279	6	10	5	12	1,192
Forest products	443	1,504	1,539	7,919	6,547	918	1,452	1,416	597	22,335
Other products(3)	22	35	38	237	1,059	210	339	268	4	2,212
House rent	927	2,370	2,117	11,762	24,226	3,677	8,555	5,864	2,203	61,701
Totals	2,615	7,878	7,958	41,704	54,552	12,117	25,518	17,993	6,657	176,992
<u>1940</u>										
Dairy products	439	1,376	1,384	4,719	4,202	2,261	4,174	3,269	606	22,430
Poultry and eggs	324	801	1,030	4,960	5,144	2,108	4,511	2,502	1,314	22,694
Meat	224	559	640	4,305	3,533	1,448	3,405	1,906	282	16,302
Fruit and vegetables(2)	351	1,442	1,388	7,124	7,605	2,224	4,093	3,939	1,734	29,900
Honey and maple products	--	4	15	1,073	313	6	10	6	13	1,440
Forest products	429	1,543	1,434	7,216	6,113	966	1,604	1,586	664	21,555
Other products(3)	21	64	33	270	502	270	378	319	4	1,861
House rent	838	2,019	1,761	11,388	23,746	3,419	8,360	5,878	2,124	59,533
Totals	2,626	7,808	7,685	41,055	51,158	12,702	26,535	19,405	6,741	175,715
<u>1941</u>										
Dairy products	508	1,341	1,674	5,719	5,061	2,988	5,915	4,104	670	27,980
Poultry and eggs	350	975	1,003	5,018	6,608	2,464	4,173	2,782	872	24,245
Meat	246	653	754	5,528	5,063	1,740	4,618	2,793	433	21,828
Fruit and vegetables(2)	363	1,661	1,521	7,030	9,010	2,326	4,278	4,022	1,812	32,023
Honey and maple products	1	4	13	919	261	6	15	7	18	1,244
Forest products	469	1,627	1,599	7,885	6,371	1,074	1,808	1,753	723	23,309
Other products(3)	31	76	39	327	15	186	322	228	3	1,227
House rent	874	2,184	1,842	12,383	22,884	3,603	7,628	5,890	2,182	59,470
Totals	2,842	8,521	8,445	44,809	55,273	14,387	28,757	21,579	6,713	191,326
<u>1942</u>										
Dairy products	586	1,474	2,108	6,152	5,721	2,952	5,732	4,460	863	30,048
Poultry and eggs	421	1,164	1,164	6,426	9,021	2,958	5,881	4,216	1,062	32,313
Meat	332	759	915	7,481	6,649	2,007	5,087	3,365	452	27,047
Fruit and vegetables(2)	486	2,026	1,964	9,497	11,621	2,634	4,692	4,708	2,455	40,083
Honey and maple products	--	7	21	1,654	551	7	20	13	18	2,291
Forest products	528	1,832	1,852	8,944	7,171	1,235	2,085	2,005	746	26,398
Other products(3)	25	25	35	360	8	116	312	142	3	1,026
House rent	921	2,238	2,037	13,646	23,603	3,891	8,286	6,491	2,416	63,529
Totals	3,299	9,525	10,096	54,160	64,345	15,800	32,095	25,400	8,015	222,735
<u>1943</u>										
Dairy products	530	1,291	1,719	5,785	4,721	2,537	5,771	4,129	752	27,235
Poultry and eggs	493	1,302	1,338	7,069	9,344	3,532	7,096	5,235	1,303	36,712
Meat	363	872	1,049	9,091	6,525	2,394	5,599	3,310	485	29,688
Fruit and vegetables(2)	608	2,513	2,458	11,419	14,224	3,331	5,799	5,888	3,134	49,374
Honey and maple products	--	5	20	1,365	533	11	27	27	19	2,007
Forest products	567	1,912	2,009	9,472	7,280	1,298	2,258	2,108	791	27,695
Other products(3)	15	20	41	365	12	60	316	125	1	955
House rent	906	2,298	2,132	14,602	26,465	4,188	8,406	7,061	2,567	68,625
Totals	3,482	10,213	10,766	59,168	69,104	17,351	35,272	27,883	9,052	242,291

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

(3) Wool and cereal products.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1944</u>										
Dairy products	528	1,322	1,618	6,241	4,796	2,601	5,880	4,391	732	28,109
Poultry and eggs	453	1,128	1,164	6,266	9,234	2,801	6,630	4,766	1,108	33,550
Meat	355	875	940	9,137	6,478	2,878	5,937	3,745	451	30,796
Fruit and vegetables (2)	596	2,499	2,377	10,565	14,809	3,443	5,936	5,938	3,593	49,756
Honey and maple products	1	8	22	2,375	582	13	40	35	19	3,095
Forest products	607	1,970	2,035	9,842	7,348	1,330	2,372	2,176	783	28,463
Other products (3)	10	18	33	347	9	25	83	49	--	574
House rent	970	2,562	2,474	14,824	26,785	4,488	9,744	7,707	2,819	72,373
Totals	3,520	10,382	10,663	59,597	70,041	17,579	36,622	28,807	9,505	246,716
<u>1945</u>										
Dairy products	611	1,368	1,772	6,992	5,164	2,455	5,714	4,068	768	28,912
Poultry and eggs	480	1,212	1,318	6,900	10,235	3,397	7,191	5,070	1,374	37,177
Meat	359	702	893	12,585	7,476	2,796	7,226	3,551	437	36,025
Fruit and vegetables (2)	643	2,356	2,594	12,127	14,776	3,574	6,248	6,186	3,780	52,284
Honey and maple products	1	5	20	1,314	161	17	48	38	22	1,626
Forest products	628	2,020	2,068	9,935	7,201	1,307	2,332	2,148	784	28,423
Other products (3)	4	21	28	331	10	30	26	24	2	476
House rent	990	2,491	2,467	14,694	25,966	4,801	10,468	8,324	3,087	73,288
Totals	3,716	10,175	11,160	64,878	70,989	18,377	39,253	29,409	10,254	258,211
<u>1946</u>										
Dairy products	688	1,557	2,307	7,077	6,039	2,919	6,551	4,533	907	32,578
Poultry and eggs	434	1,256	1,389	7,951	9,631	3,848	7,489	5,423	1,205	38,626
Meat	381	742	761	10,589	7,694	3,040	7,164	3,728	533	34,632
Fruit and vegetables (2)	612	2,568	2,642	13,893	16,267	3,617	6,489	6,280	3,822	56,190
Honey and maple products	1	6	21	1,776	287	21	54	44	13	2,223
Forest products	628	1,992	2,108	9,992	6,803	1,244	2,162	1,888	753	27,570
Other products (3)	8	24	18	294	11	21	10	20	2	408
House rent	958	2,521	2,411	15,234	26,342	5,880	11,315	9,116	3,396	77,173
Totals	3,710	10,666	11,657	66,806	73,074	20,590	41,234	31,032	10,631	269,400
<u>1947</u>										
Dairy products	806	1,692	2,527	7,525	6,832	3,390	7,318	5,725	1,211	37,026
Poultry and eggs	503	1,348	1,613	7,074	9,500	3,651	7,113	5,234	1,401	37,437
Meat	392	770	922	8,888	8,550	3,060	9,639	4,549	681	37,451
Fruit and vegetables (2)	628	2,393	2,607	15,066	15,775	3,840	6,807	6,721	3,769	57,606
Honey and maple products	1	9	41	3,574	1,046	32	69	50	16	4,838
Forest products	603	1,899	2,076	9,591	6,003	1,280	2,179	1,840	712	26,183
Other products (3)	5	19	26	276	8	22	21	27	--	404
House rent	1,060	2,678	2,675	15,648	28,581	6,281	12,320	10,557	3,920	83,720
Totals	3,998	10,808	12,487	67,642	76,295	21,556	45,466	34,703	11,710	284,665
<u>1948</u>										
Dairy products	1,113	2,473	3,134	9,771	9,038	4,412	9,184	7,199	1,462	47,786
Poultry and eggs	599	1,086	1,388	7,415	10,016	3,854	8,205	5,267	1,338	39,168
Meat	407	1,069	1,100	10,861	12,177	3,515	10,940	5,177	984	46,230
Fruit and vegetables (2)	693	2,435	2,834	15,591	17,248	4,194	7,279	7,362	4,275	61,911
Honey and maple products	3	10	19	1,267	434	73	169	157	41	2,173
Forest products	599	1,782	1,989	8,708	5,856	1,307	2,168	1,770	649	24,828
Other products (3)	4	10	14	252	8	13	18	32	1	352
House rent	1,154	2,756	2,701	16,170	30,327	7,855	14,058	12,840	4,327	92,188
Totals	4,572	11,621	13,179	70,035	85,104	25,223	52,021	39,804	13,077	314,636
<u>1949</u>										
Dairy products	969	2,155	2,545	8,750	7,409	4,203	8,560	6,198	1,272	42,061
Poultry and eggs	652	1,188	1,317	6,878	10,476	3,459	6,776	5,540	1,427	37,713
Meat	390	807	902	9,278	11,528	3,422	9,302	4,691	955	41,275
Fruit and vegetables (2)	606	2,216	2,567	12,350	15,747	4,142	7,151	7,621	3,969	56,369
Honey and maple products	3	7	16	1,300	350	37	69	61	36	1,879
Forest products	583	1,645	1,906	8,632	5,441	1,332	2,147	1,655	575	23,916
Other products (3)	5	15	9	223	4	8	36	25	--	325
House rent	1,174	2,905	2,871	15,453	31,837	8,202	14,066	13,474	4,830	94,812
Totals	4,382	10,938	12,133	62,864	82,792	24,805	48,107	39,265	13,064	298,350

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

(3) Wool and cereal products.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1950</u>										
Dairy products	785	1,985	2,315	8,498	6,893	3,449	7,527	5,453	1,198	38,103
Poultry and eggs	572	1,058	1,262	5,903	9,803	3,462	6,332	5,094	1,316	34,802
Meat	323	720	956	8,858	10,947	3,822	10,222	5,293	1,067	42,208
Fruit and vegetables(2)	544	1,959	2,386	12,236	14,999	3,871	6,534	7,031	3,605	53,165
Honey and maple products	2	5	14	1,440	391	25	62	67	33	2,039
Forest products	632	1,528	2,059	9,334	5,216	1,407	2,176	1,706	531	24,589
Wool	7	14	13	276	2	9	6	9	2	338
House rent	1,293	3,129	3,222	17,518	33,578	8,801	15,085	14,460	5,481	102,567
Totals	4,158	10,398	12,227	64,063	81,829	24,846	47,944	39,113	13,233	297,811
<u>1951</u>										
Dairy products	854	2,025	2,565	10,219	7,661	3,888	8,186	5,996	1,256	42,650
Poultry and eggs	809	1,276	1,470	8,662	12,291	4,249	7,504	7,445	1,868	45,574
Meat	521	818	1,065	10,120	12,936	4,365	10,286	6,355	1,283	47,749
Fruit and vegetables(2)	629	2,454	2,623	15,229	15,638	4,055	6,788	7,429	3,750	58,595
Honey and maple products	2	7	15	1,004	302	27	49	29	36	1,471
Forest products	619	1,466	1,934	9,343	5,059	1,352	2,167	1,621	507	24,068
Wool	6	32	17	290	1	5	4	5	--	360
House rent	1,469	3,505	3,481	19,836	38,739	9,548	15,962	15,310	6,283	114,133
Totals	4,909	11,583	13,170	74,703	92,627	27,489	50,946	44,190	14,983	334,600
<u>1952</u>										
Dairy products	789	1,924	2,105	9,663	6,689	3,357	7,315	5,342	1,240	38,424
Poultry and eggs	598	1,164	1,440	7,848	9,480	3,576	6,589	6,615	1,877	39,187
Meat	487	1,124	1,108	8,476	8,953	3,892	9,550	5,477	1,395	40,462
Fruit and vegetables(2)	937	2,927	3,396	20,474	20,470	5,075	7,510	8,338	3,960	73,087
Honey and maple products	2	5	12	1,049	308	15	41	28	24	1,484
Forest products	607	1,404	1,809	9,352	4,902	1,296	2,158	1,536	483	23,547
Wool	7	21	19	176	4	7	1	3	1	239
House rent	1,561	3,542	3,603	21,322	40,855	9,949	17,441	15,628	6,585	120,486
Totals	4,988	12,111	13,492	78,360	91,661	27,167	50,605	42,967	15,565	336,916
<u>1953</u>										
Dairy products	782	1,828	1,990	8,900	6,232	3,269	7,044	5,097	1,159	36,301
Poultry and eggs	631	1,027	1,323	7,996	9,122	3,321	6,903	6,621	1,753	38,697
Meat	393	810	963	9,458	9,747	3,922	8,202	5,171	1,242	39,908
Fruit and vegetables(2)	613	2,014	2,161	13,815	15,935	3,675	6,424	6,800	3,373	54,810
Honey and maple products	2	5	8	748	87	13	34	26	22	945
Forest products	595	1,341	1,684	9,361	4,746	1,241	2,148	1,451	460	23,027
Wool	8	19	19	166	5	8	3	5	4	237
House rent	1,675	3,722	3,713	22,405	46,099	11,538	18,738	20,463	7,621	135,974
Totals	4,699	10,766	11,861	72,849	91,973	26,987	49,496	45,634	15,634	329,899
<u>1954</u>										
Dairy products	718	1,726	1,744	8,614	6,097	3,279	6,726	5,233	1,209	35,346
Poultry and eggs	472	908	1,119	6,500	8,176	2,797	6,802	5,836	1,619	34,229
Meat	345	740	1,133	8,537	9,839	3,590	7,792	4,414	871	37,261
Fruit and vegetables(2)	599	1,996	2,011	12,782	14,741	3,211	5,872	6,010	2,969	50,191
Honey and maple products	2	8	12	946	135	17	39	19	26	1,204
Forest products	583	1,279	1,559	9,371	4,589	1,186	2,139	1,366	436	22,508
Wool	7	21	22	152	1	10	10	12	2	237
House rent	1,745	3,881	3,818	24,200	48,962	10,814	17,969	19,217	8,491	139,097
Totals	4,471	10,559	11,418	71,102	92,540	24,904	47,349	42,107	15,623	320,073
<u>1955</u>										
Dairy products	729	1,664	1,836	8,413	5,925	3,344	6,616	5,387	1,205	35,119
Poultry and eggs	461	838	1,015	5,913	6,981	2,524	5,869	5,389	1,467	30,457
Meat	359	829	1,163	9,040	9,367	2,674	7,199	3,460	1,087	35,178
Fruit and vegetables(2)	615	1,649	1,847	13,062	13,298	3,371	5,610	5,668	2,653	47,773
Honey and maple products	2	6	10	804	104	22	48	25	32	1,053
Forest products	570	1,216	1,435	9,380	4,432	1,130	2,130	1,281	412	21,986
Wool	7	22	19	134	3	9	11	17	2	224
House rent	1,852	3,993	4,023	25,099	53,135	11,234	20,391	20,202	9,603	149,532
Totals	4,595	10,217	11,348	71,845	93,245	24,308	47,874	41,429	16,461	321,322

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1956</u>										
Dairy products	741	1,594	1,721	8,369	6,142	3,235	6,376	5,447	1,134	34,759
Poultry and eggs	453	941	971	5,877	7,078	2,621	6,180	5,204	1,764	31,089
Meat	359	825	1,143	8,178	7,033	2,667	6,904	3,831	1,214	32,154
Fruit and vegetables (2)	612	1,550	1,768	12,955	11,105	2,983	5,226	4,824	2,693	43,716
Honey and maple products	1	4	6	605	95	12	32	24	22	801
Forest products	558	1,154	1,310	9,389	4,275	1,075	2,120	1,195	389	21,465
Wool	8	22	20	140	2	9	17	12	2	232
House rent	2,001	4,157	4,139	28,181	57,198	12,089	21,639	21,616	10,501	161,521
Totals	4,733	10,247	11,078	73,694	92,928	24,691	48,494	42,153	17,719	325,737
<u>1957</u>										
Dairy products	726	1,517	1,561	8,245	5,987	3,352	6,292	5,382	1,065	34,127
Poultry and eggs	358	882	896	5,212	5,887	2,320	5,338	4,557	1,446	26,896
Meat	353	656	1,099	8,239	8,595	3,669	8,419	5,330	1,084	37,444
Fruit and vegetables (2)	565	1,412	1,514	11,985	10,362	2,840	4,813	4,356	2,524	40,371
Honey and maple products	1	6	11	547	110	13	35	27	27	777
Forest products	546	1,092	1,185	9,399	4,118	1,020	2,111	1,110	365	20,946
Wool	6	23	22	145	4	10	16	7	1	234
House rent	2,128	4,353	4,283	29,139	61,435	12,036	21,951	22,328	11,964	169,617
Totals	4,683	9,941	10,571	72,911	96,498	25,260	48,975	43,097	18,476	330,412
<u>1958</u>										
Dairy products	717	1,467	1,476	8,537	6,406	3,576	6,649	5,723	1,011	35,562
Poultry and eggs	381	814	878	5,400	5,947	2,273	5,150	4,698	1,265	26,806
Meat	430	626	1,140	8,928	9,482	4,178	9,459	6,339	1,710	42,292
Fruit and vegetables (2)	533	1,240	1,245	9,742	8,877	2,867	4,700	4,031	2,023	35,258
Honey and maple products	1	4	9	511	97	13	29	18	18	700
Forest products	534	1,029	1,060	9,408	3,962	964	2,102	1,025	341	20,425
Wool	3	10	9	82	4	5	8	2	1	124
House rent	2,314	4,477	4,362	30,960	67,375	12,876	23,364	25,370	13,315	184,413
Totals	4,913	9,667	10,179	73,568	102,150	26,752	51,461	47,206	19,684	345,580
<u>1959</u>										
Dairy products	647	1,369	1,251	8,436	7,047	3,673	6,380	5,488	1,065	35,356
Poultry and eggs	296	671	782	4,810	4,865	1,910	4,425	3,987	1,118	22,864
Meat	420	640	903	8,740	8,481	3,615	8,023	5,531	1,364	37,717
Fruit and vegetables (2)	537	1,249	1,131	9,617	8,668	2,570	4,325	3,823	1,940	33,860
Honey and maple products	1	5	5	661	86	12	28	18	32	848
Forest products	521	967	935	9,417	3,805	909	2,092	940	318	19,904
Wool	3	11	10	71	4	7	7	5	2	120
House rent	2,395	4,457	4,345	31,642	74,435	12,663	24,498	26,460	14,894	195,789
Totals	4,820	9,369	9,362	73,394	107,391	25,359	49,778	46,252	20,733	346,458
<u>1960</u>										
Dairy products	612	1,235	1,128	8,367	6,555	3,494	6,395	5,586	1,033	34,405
Poultry and eggs	277	559	691	3,901	4,674	1,458	4,581	4,248	972	21,361
Meat	338	576	839	8,619	8,548	3,597	7,470	5,641	1,175	36,803
Fruit and vegetables (2)	592	1,113	1,098	9,231	9,069	2,507	4,262	3,786	2,003	33,661
Honey and maple products	1	5	5	752	89	8	32	27	26	945
Forest products	509	905	810	9,427	3,648	854	2,083	855	294	19,385
Wool	3	13	11	68	1	5	8	5	1	115
House rent	2,417	4,495	4,344	33,547	75,151	13,987	26,773	29,130	15,651	205,495
Totals	4,749	8,901	8,926	73,912	107,735	25,910	51,604	49,278	21,155	352,170
<u>1961</u>										
Dairy products	626	1,008	1,018	7,557	5,847	3,187	6,076	5,457	919	31,695
Poultry and eggs	256	466	619	3,850	4,191	1,982	4,097	3,749	821	20,031
Meat	371	468	823	8,724	7,999	3,751	7,878	5,338	1,226	36,578
Fruit and vegetables (2)	465	878	756	7,825	7,804	2,359	4,051	3,542	1,914	29,594
Honey and maple products	1	5	8	858	87	12	28	19	32	1,050
Forest products	497	874	768	9,421	3,538	833	2,066	824	285	19,106
Wool	3	11	10	53	1	3	6	3	1	91
House rent	2,423	4,505	4,360	33,952	81,224	14,583	27,876	29,942	15,727	214,592
Totals	4,642	8,215	8,362	72,240	110,691	26,710	52,078	48,874	20,925	352,737

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 6. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1962</u>										
Dairy products	569	982	975	7,373	5,752	2,984	5,564	5,126	873	30,198
Poultry and eggs	242	474	633	3,987	4,146	1,903	4,348	4,196	900	20,829
Meat	299	503	800	9,078	9,484	3,531	7,735	5,654	1,346	38,430
Fruit and vegetables(2)	463	932	735	7,316	7,716	2,226	3,651	3,523	1,932	28,494
Honey and maple products	1	4	8	712	86	10	21	18	23	883
Forest products	485	843	726	9,416	3,429	812	2,050	793	276	18,830
Wool	1	9	8	44	2	3	6	3	2	78
House rent	2,525	4,429	4,201	33,922	84,835	14,797	30,135	31,551	16,052	222,447
Totals	4,585	8,176	8,086	71,848	115,450	26,266	53,510	50,864	21,404	360,189
<u>1963</u>										
Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210	2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441
Poultry and eggs	287	420	606	3,664	4,123	2,152	4,811	4,307	944	21,314
Meat	305	529	631	8,662	11,044	3,206	6,988	5,667	1,414	38,446
Fruit and vegetables(2)	501	947	797	7,436	8,281	2,286	3,651	3,564	1,922	29,385
Honey and maple products	1	4	14	696	110	16	40	25	36	942
Forest products	474	812	684	9,411	3,319	791	2,033	762	268	18,554
Wool	2	8	8	41	3	3	5	4	2	76
House rent	2,574	4,466	4,196	35,190	87,219	15,887	35,409	34,639	16,332	235,912
Totals	4,731	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,070
<u>1964</u>										
Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259	2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,006
Poultry and eggs	230	383	550	3,316	3,702	1,702	4,072	3,833	804	18,592
Meat	225	554	635	8,227	11,018	3,162	6,984	5,157	1,370	37,332
Fruit and vegetables(2)	549	1,028	881	8,131	8,332	2,553	4,194	3,834	2,041	31,543
Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150	19	31	33	31	1,151
Forest products	462	781	642	9,405	3,210	771	2,017	731	259	18,278
Wool	2	7	5	38	1	2	5	4	2	66
House rent	2,655	4,749	4,414	37,248	94,675	18,010	41,436	39,084	17,192	259,463
Totals	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,347	28,876	63,752	57,718	22,526	396,431
<u>1965</u>										
Dairy products	603	837	804	7,887	6,445	2,524	4,679	4,584	805	29,168
Poultry and eggs	257	491	588	4,010	4,226	1,937	4,479	4,442	823	21,253
Meat	318	609	600	8,288	11,058	3,381	7,336	5,870	1,302	38,762
Fruit and vegetables(2)	665	1,155	1,074	9,801	9,278	3,077	4,957	4,723	2,187	36,917
Honey and maple products	1	6	11	721	151	19	31	33	31	1,004
Forest products	450	750	600	9,400	3,100	750	2,000	700	250	18,000
Wool	1	6	6	27	1	2	4	2	1	50
House rent	2,731	4,957	4,596	39,836	101,345	20,408	49,725	45,178	18,909	287,685
Totals	5,026	8,811	8,279	79,970	135,604	32,098	73,211	65,532	24,308	432,839

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1926</u>										
Taxes(2)	204	1,228	1,102	6,377	15,004	4,365	12,941	6,911	1,404	49,536
Gross farm rent	76	141	142	1,124	7,399	7,211	24,921	12,153	688	53,855
Wages to farm labour	855	2,830	2,128	9,443	30,323	11,840	31,903	17,035	5,391	111,748
Interest on indebtedness(3)	414	555	529	7,196	14,995	5,513	18,513	12,251	1,366	61,332
Total machinery expenses	357	1,074	1,094	4,835	18,166	8,859	23,595	10,971	1,513	70,464
Tractor	23	59	46	328	2,863	4,746	11,377	4,626	147	24,215
Truck	8	125	71	634	2,054	222	792	347	391	4,644
Automobile(4)	111	502	530	1,458	9,374	1,606	4,315	2,386	582	20,864
Engine and combine	91	73	106	680	955	346	810	521	65	3,647
Machinery repairs	124	315	341	1,735	2,920	1,939	6,301	3,091	328	17,094
Fertilizer and lime	445	872	1,335	686	2,473	18	25	19	309	6,182
Other crop expenses(5)	324	601	424	2,715	6,325	3,275	6,156	3,586	686	24,092
Feed(6)	673	1,485	1,483	15,779	30,283	2,447	2,375	4,024	3,561	62,110
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	278	704	628	3,765	6,611	971	2,249	1,263	397	16,866
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	213	625	569	2,838	6,662	2,206	6,094	3,236	804	23,247
Total operating expenses	3,839	10,115	9,434	54,758	138,241	46,705	128,772	71,449	16,119	479,432
Depreciation on buildings	824	2,086	1,861	11,156	19,588	2,878	6,664	3,743	1,179	49,979
Depreciation on machinery	491	678	880	6,718	11,218	6,376	18,648	9,659	763	55,431
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,154	12,879	12,175	72,632	169,047	55,959	154,084	84,851	18,061	584,842
<u>1927</u>										
Taxes(2)	194	1,295	1,158	6,297	15,093	4,233	12,833	6,992	1,396	49,491
Gross farm rent	63	138	132	1,222	7,767	5,450	27,386	16,437	794	59,389
Wages to farm labour	878	2,797	2,226	9,507	31,742	11,378	30,245	17,966	5,695	112,434
Interest on indebtedness(3)	419	561	535	7,273	15,150	5,547	18,724	12,312	1,377	61,898
Total machinery expenses	397	1,194	1,220	5,514	19,105	9,032	25,784	12,127	1,768	76,141
Tractor	25	62	49	339	2,904	4,582	12,335	5,043	164	25,503
Truck	17	149	93	765	2,229	287	1,238	416	500	5,694
Automobile(4)	146	600	633	1,904	10,072	1,788	4,983	2,820	712	23,658
Engine and combine	85	66	97	627	844	339	835	524	66	3,483
Machinery repairs	124	317	348	1,879	3,056	2,036	6,393	3,324	326	17,803
Fertilizer and lime	458	789	1,165	609	2,429	12	17	12	307	5,798
Other crop expenses(5)	273	580	412	2,599	6,144	2,076	6,677	4,787	682	24,230
Feed(6)	698	1,541	1,538	16,369	31,414	2,539	2,464	4,175	3,694	64,432
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	259	725	601	4,160	7,134	955	2,474	1,461	467	18,236
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	228	680	618	3,088	7,112	2,136	6,585	3,844	881	25,172
Total operating expenses	3,867	10,300	9,605	56,638	143,090	43,358	133,189	80,113	17,061	497,221
Depreciation on buildings	766	2,146	1,782	12,327	21,138	2,831	7,330	4,327	1,385	54,032
Depreciation on machinery	505	688	885	6,685	11,225	7,374	20,654	11,829	797	60,642
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,138	13,134	12,272	75,650	175,453	53,563	161,173	96,269	19,243	611,895

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1928</u>										
Taxes(2)	213	1,236	1,109	6,443	16,005	4,347	13,388	7,157	1,387	51,285
Gross farm rent	63	131	135	1,167	7,614	7,427	28,622	13,724	825	59,708
Wages to farm labour	997	2,363	2,426	9,941	31,953	11,343	29,471	18,939	5,844	113,277
Interest on indebtedness(3)	438	587	558	7,600	15,814	5,767	19,563	12,793	1,433	64,553
Total machinery expenses	457	1,378	1,394	5,950	21,153	9,330	27,602	14,897	1,982	84,143
Tractor	29	72	60	394	3,422	4,604	12,751	6,742	202	28,276
Truck	33	190	134	942	2,735	392	1,901	845	551	7,723
Automobile(4)	184	729	747	2,176	11,077	1,965	5,610	3,283	829	26,600
Engine and combine	83	63	99	613	818	344	947	634	67	3,668
Machinery repairs	128	324	354	1,825	3,101	2,025	6,393	3,393	333	17,876
Fertilizer and lime	596	897	1,267	671	2,979	14	21	14	390	6,849
Other crop expenses(5)	305	645	464	2,473	6,181	2,794	6,686	3,982	758	24,288
Feed(6)	751	1,657	1,655	17,607	33,788	2,730	2,651	4,490	3,973	69,302
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	291	667	616	4,058	7,006	1,016	2,724	1,571	501	18,450
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	253	678	652	3,209	7,431	2,294	6,794	3,923	930	26,164
Total operating expenses	4,364	10,239	10,276	59,119	149,924	47,062	137,522	81,490	18,023	518,019
Depreciation on buildings	860	1,978	1,825	12,026	20,759	3,010	8,072	4,657	1,484	54,671
Depreciation on machinery	535	720	919	6,850	11,558	8,364	23,114	14,130	856	67,046
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,759	12,937	13,020	77,995	182,241	58,436	168,708	100,277	20,363	639,736
<u>1929</u>										
Taxes(2)	213	1,283	1,154	6,580	16,632	4,824	13,995	7,378	1,403	53,462
Gross farm rent	72	142	155	1,279	7,641	5,351	19,738	10,232	878	45,488
Wages to farm labour	1,048	2,633	2,549	10,703	32,246	11,155	28,066	18,381	5,974	112,755
Interest on indebtedness(3)	453	606	577	7,852	16,321	5,846	19,945	12,965	1,455	66,020
Total machinery expenses	495	1,519	1,519	6,502	22,870	9,597	29,286	16,330	2,175	90,293
Tractor	34	80	64	380	3,703	4,904	14,111	7,704	233	31,213
Truck	39	243	171	1,103	3,158	505	2,392	1,280	630	9,521
Automobile(4)	206	804	829	2,481	12,136	2,025	5,827	3,683	904	28,895
Engine and combine	86	62	94	629	791	364	1,168	702	71	3,967
Machinery repairs	130	330	361	1,909	3,082	1,799	5,788	2,961	337	16,697
Fertilizer and lime	834	1,127	1,509	817	4,022	9	18	9	533	8,878
Other crop expenses(5)	300	630	459	2,566	5,669	1,912	3,758	2,529	732	18,555
Feed(6)	685	1,511	1,509	16,053	30,805	2,490	2,416	4,094	3,623	63,186
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	296	710	688	4,264	6,990	1,049	2,682	1,691	533	18,903
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	270	716	686	3,277	7,503	2,193	6,345	3,863	951	25,804
Total operating expenses	4,666	10,877	10,805	59,893	150,699	44,426	126,249	77,472	18,257	503,344
Depreciation on buildings	878	2,101	2,038	12,634	20,711	3,107	7,945	5,011	1,578	56,003
Depreciation on machinery	579	768	974	7,155	12,033	8,991	25,358	16,068	934	72,860
Total operating and depreciation ...	6,123	13,746	13,817	79,682	183,443	56,524	159,552	98,551	20,769	632,207

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1930</u>										
Taxes(2)	199	1,300	1,162	6,681	17,431	4,545	13,940	7,703	1,386	54,347
Gross farm rent	58	117	123	1,098	6,424	3,708	11,764	7,465	765	31,522
Wages to farm labour	1,071	2,460	2,345	9,455	29,675	9,564	23,408	16,606	5,842	100,426
Interest on indebtedness(3)	454	607	594	7,985	16,341	5,829	19,725	12,922	1,453	65,910
Total machinery expenses	552	1,585	1,602	6,553	22,213	9,223	28,968	17,431	2,167	90,294
Tractor	36	82	65	451	3,809	4,591	14,132	8,295	240	31,701
Truck	51	261	191	1,113	2,962	619	2,479	1,563	639	9,878
Automobile(4)	241	834	875	2,533	11,680	1,942	5,646	3,569	925	28,245
Engine and combine	86	60	94	636	787	357	1,214	769	72	4,075
Machinery repairs	138	348	377	1,820	2,975	1,714	5,497	3,235	291	16,395
Fertilizer and lime	1,164	1,249	2,177	1,898	4,809	5	10	6	732	12,050
Other crop expenses(5)	292	545	412	2,437	5,758	2,564	4,817	3,415	636	20,876
Feed(6)	596	1,315	1,313	13,979	26,828	2,168	2,104	3,565	3,155	55,023
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	303	592	544	3,844	6,253	960	2,517	1,565	480	17,058
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	269	648	653	2,978	6,907	1,923	5,480	3,544	889	23,291
Total operating expenses	4,958	10,418	10,925	56,908	142,639	40,489	112,733	74,222	17,505	470,797
Depreciation on buildings	898	1,754	1,614	11,390	18,529	2,844	7,457	4,637	1,420	50,543
Depreciation on machinery	587	771	974	7,120	11,670	8,009	24,044	15,306	945	69,426
Total operating and depreciation ...	6,443	12,943	13,513	75,418	172,838	51,342	144,234	94,165	19,870	590,766
<u>1931</u>										
Taxes(2)	192	1,265	1,135	6,264	16,800	3,821	12,350	7,129	1,390	50,346
Gross farm rent	42	103	107	862	5,336	1,875	6,481	6,725	741	22,272
Wages to farm labour	856	2,080	1,917	7,485	24,832	6,959	16,262	12,619	4,780	77,790
Interest on indebtedness(3)	484	633	621	8,400	16,853	6,241	21,796	13,724	1,521	70,273
Total machinery expenses	531	1,503	1,474	6,189	19,932	7,618	23,131	14,515	2,047	76,940
Tractor	32	72	58	386	3,294	3,796	12,009	6,934	208	26,789
Truck	55	273	190	1,096	2,819	654	2,302	1,575	629	9,593
Automobile(4)	239	788	794	2,368	10,433	1,729	4,576	3,106	846	24,879
Engine and combine	81	55	87	595	720	351	1,187	740	68	3,884
Machinery repairs	124	315	345	1,744	2,666	1,088	3,057	2,160	296	11,795
Fertilizer and lime	1,178	1,324	1,533	1,850	3,402	27	53	27	542	9,936
Other crop expenses(5)	214	444	338	1,955	4,456	1,195	2,526	2,928	545	14,601
Feed(6)	406	895	894	9,516	18,261	1,476	1,433	2,427	2,147	37,455
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	257	574	501	3,315	5,720	860	2,323	1,409	499	15,458
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	225	541	512	2,349	5,595	1,389	4,017	2,874	728	18,230
Total operating expenses	4,385	9,362	9,032	48,185	121,187	31,461	90,372	64,377	14,940	393,301
Depreciation on buildings	761	1,700	1,484	9,822	16,948	2,549	6,884	4,175	1,477	45,800
Depreciation on machinery	568	739	928	6,809	10,635	6,033	20,406	12,793	902	59,813
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,714	11,801	11,444	64,816	148,770	40,043	117,662	81,345	17,319	498,914

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1932</u>										
Taxes(2)	177	1,260	1,129	5,460	15,598	3,436	10,817	6,562	1,394	45,833
Gross farm rent	39	100	101	809	4,675	2,322	8,689	6,523	677	23,935
Wages to farm labour	656	1,717	1,419	5,538	19,030	5,445	12,748	10,665	3,537	60,755
Interest on indebtedness(3)	517	668	646	9,074	17,281	6,544	24,332	14,973	1,544	75,579
Total machinery expenses	464	1,308	1,181	5,393	17,913	7,415	22,477	13,773	1,845	71,769
Tractor	31	69	57	374	3,307	3,631	11,453	6,370	220	25,512
Truck	51	254	156	981	2,550	596	2,115	1,436	578	8,717
Automobile(4)	190	647	578	1,980	9,059	1,517	3,504	2,548	700	20,723
Engine and combine	79	54	82	576	696	374	1,284	782	72	3,999
Machinery repairs	113	284	308	1,482	2,301	1,297	4,121	2,637	275	12,818
Fertilizer and lime	453	779	895	1,086	1,639	74	147	86	498	5,657
Other crop expenses(5)	145	265	225	1,298	2,886	1,053	2,428	2,181	338	10,819
Feed(6)	333	735	734	7,818	15,004	1,186	1,177	1,993	1,764	30,744
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	231	541	449	2,953	4,627	738	1,938	1,193	439	13,109
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	153	426	388	1,856	4,527	1,217	3,568	2,475	622	15,232
Total operating expenses	3,168	7,799	7,167	41,285	103,180	29,430	88,321	60,424	12,658	353,432
Depreciation on buildings	683	1,600	1,343	8,751	13,711	2,187	5,743	3,537	1,300	38,855
Depreciation on machinery	546	728	899	6,669	10,413	5,527	18,655	11,907	908	56,252
Total operating and depreciation ...	4,397	10,127	9,409	56,705	127,304	37,144	112,719	75,868	14,866	448,539
<u>1933</u>										
Taxes(2)	171	1,191	1,057	5,084	14,163	3,093	9,181	6,134	1,368	41,442
Gross farm rent	45	100	101	812	5,041	2,590	7,501	6,008	694	22,892
Wages to farm labour	682	1,603	1,384	5,344	19,386	5,137	11,951	10,536	3,433	59,456
Interest on indebtedness(3)	542	694	661	9,298	17,417	6,796	25,828	15,687	1,541	78,464
Total machinery expenses	427	1,240	1,098	5,116	17,330	7,154	20,677	13,015	1,734	67,791
Tractor	28	66	54	357	3,226	3,466	10,496	5,907	214	23,814
Truck	43	247	150	915	2,377	602	1,913	1,376	536	8,159
Automobile(4)	176	600	525	1,832	8,693	1,399	3,150	2,413	643	19,431
Engine and combine	71	52	78	557	661	364	1,264	758	70	3,875
Machinery repairs	109	275	291	1,455	2,373	1,323	3,854	2,561	271	12,512
Fertilizer and lime	383	695	1,057	857	1,736	36	72	48	425	5,309
Other crop expenses(5)	178	375	271	1,481	3,241	920	1,792	1,615	453	10,326
Feed(6)	301	664	663	7,055	13,539	1,094	1,062	1,799	1,591	27,768
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	234	489	444	2,769	4,531	721	1,921	1,119	427	12,655
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	145	393	373	1,716	4,335	1,148	3,169	2,286	563	14,128
Total operating expenses	3,108	7,444	7,109	39,532	100,719	28,689	83,154	58,247	12,229	340,231
Depreciation on buildings	693	1,450	1,317	8,206	13,425	2,137	5,691	3,315	1,265	37,499
Depreciation on machinery	519	711	861	6,457	10,075	5,094	17,324	11,243	898	53,182
Total operating and depreciation ...	4,320	9,605	9,287	54,195	124,219	35,920	106,169	72,805	14,392	430,912

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1934</u>										
Taxes(2)	189	1,224	1,088	5,255	13,133	3,119	9,119	6,080	1,324	40,531
Gross farm rent	49	108	105	913	5,675	3,571	8,687	7,612	695	27,415
Wages to farm labour	688	1,693	1,539	5,967	19,408	5,501	12,215	11,230	3,750	61,991
Interest on indebtedness(3)	553	622	592	9,472	17,053	6,941	27,381	16,108	1,470	80,192
Total machinery expenses	474	1,324	1,231	5,542	18,036	7,722	22,325	14,080	1,843	72,577
Tractor	31	64	55	379	3,096	3,678	10,971	6,192	220	24,686
Truck	51	252	173	936	2,520	648	2,118	1,528	566	8,792
Automobile(4)	203	654	595	2,038	9,134	1,567	3,671	2,682	704	21,248
Engine and combine	75	52	80	597	622	382	1,333	808	71	4,020
Machinery repairs	114	302	328	1,592	2,664	1,447	4,232	2,870	282	13,831
Fertilizer and lime	521	788	965	1,189	2,148	61	121	94	523	6,410
Other crop expenses(5)	197	401	299	1,729	3,797	1,133	1,921	2,111	490	12,078
Feed(6)	394	870	868	9,242	17,738	1,434	1,392	2,357	2,085	36,380
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	244	496	436	2,522	4,782	749	1,904	1,116	408	12,657
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	168	442	416	1,996	4,733	1,311	3,481	2,586	629	15,762
Total operating expenses	3,477	7,968	7,539	43,827	106,503	31,542	88,546	63,374	13,217	365,993
Depreciation on buildings	724	1,467	1,291	7,472	14,170	2,218	5,642	3,307	1,209	37,500
Depreciation on machinery	492	695	726	6,244	9,768	4,691	16,035	10,583	892	50,126
Total operating and depreciation ...	4,693	10,130	9,556	57,543	130,441	38,451	110,223	77,264	15,318	453,619
<u>1935</u>										
Taxes(2)	167	1,239	1,092	5,112	13,477	3,220	9,447	6,096	1,272	41,122
Gross farm rent	43	116	106	972	5,599	2,617	10,786	6,640	701	27,580
Wages to farm labour	743	1,816	1,547	6,333	21,396	5,743	13,205	12,419	4,075	67,277
Interest on indebtedness(3)	532	576	556	9,076	15,979	6,860	28,006	16,281	1,390	79,256
Total machinery expenses	485	1,296	1,243	5,538	18,599	8,006	23,323	14,608	1,841	74,939
Tractor	27	59	52	345	3,028	3,802	10,929	6,411	216	24,869
Truck	47	254	184	931	2,471	581	2,082	1,555	563	8,668
Automobile(4)	217	619	592	1,960	9,212	1,522	3,622	2,754	706	21,204
Engine and combine	70	49	74	553	590	388	1,274	829	69	3,896
Machinery repairs	124	315	341	1,749	3,298	1,713	5,416	3,059	287	16,302
Fertilizer and lime	492	871	916	1,316	2,366	123	246	216	443	6,989
Other crop expenses(5)	174	394	285	1,608	3,816	964	2,323	1,766	494	11,824
Feed(6)	420	928	926	9,862	18,926	1,529	1,484	2,515	2,225	38,815
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	219	554	445	2,933	4,794	731	2,008	1,114	395	13,193
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	173	369	429	2,120	5,015	1,324	3,832	2,683	656	16,601
Total operating expenses	3,448	8,159	7,545	44,870	109,967	31,117	94,660	64,338	13,492	377,596
Depreciation on buildings	648	1,643	1,318	8,691	14,202	2,166	5,947	3,298	1,172	39,085
Depreciation on machinery	471	685	796	6,082	9,598	4,460	14,979	10,129	901	48,101
Total operating and depreciation ...	4,567	10,487	9,659	59,643	133,767	37,743	115,586	77,765	15,565	464,782

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1936</u>										
Gross farm rent	190	1,270	1,111	5,046	13,932	3,401	9,309	6,068	1,202	41,529
Wages to farm labour	47	133	114	971	6,428	3,545	12,421	7,350	780	31,794
Interest on indebtedness(3)	766	1,971	1,801	6,888	23,409	6,002	13,193	12,680	4,181	70,897
Total machinery expenses	509	1,042	558	8,833	14,855	6,198	27,371	15,761	1,338	75,985
Tractor	484	1,363	1,296	5,432	18,230	8,117	23,264	14,679	1,885	74,750
Truck	25	56	50	297	2,864	3,929	11,140	6,562	220	25,143
Automobile(4)	49	208	199	907	2,157	643	2,048	1,553	593	8,627
Engine and combine	200	123	630	1,912	9,361	1,590	3,944	2,860	715	21,805
Machinery repairs	66	85	30	487	544	390	1,306	847	66	3,822
Fertilizer and lime	144	106	317	1,829	2,104	1,565	4,826	2,857	291	15,353
Other crop expenses(5)	533	1,049	876	1,520	2,779	95	190	189	444	7,695
Other livestock expenses(7)	201	433	519	1,799	3,975	941	1,869	1,476	545	11,558
Repairs to buildings(2)	11,488	1,087	1,079	11,488	22,049	1,781	1,729	2,930	2,592	45,219
Electric power(7)	215	610	488	2,623	4,906	671	1,758	1,113	411	12,795
Miscellaneous(8)	181	499	453	2,220	5,337	1,391	3,850	2,707	685	17,323
Total operating expenses	3,616	10,000	8,126	46,820	115,900	32,142	94,954	64,953	14,063	389,545
Depreciation on buildings	636	1,507	1,445	1	14,538	1,989	5,209	3,296	1,218	37,908
Depreciation on machinery	453	680	774	5,971	9,636	4,419	14,420	9,892	922	47,167
Total operating and depreciation ...	4,705	12,187	10,345	60,562	140,074	38,550	114,583	78,141	16,203	474,620
<u>1937</u>										
Gross farm rent	44	119	108	988	6,484	6,071	5,273	9,450	786	29,323
Wages to farm labour	841	2,109	2,135	8,792	25,969	6,520	12,461	13,025	4,680	76,495
Interest on indebtedness(3)	500	528	551	8,962	14,478	5,612	26,380	14,105	1,226	72,364
Total machinery expenses	510	1,564	1,355	5,789	19,741	9,499	21,775	15,442	1,964	77,479
Tractor	20	60	50	349	3,338	4,646	10,495	6,908	232	26,116
Truck	57	289	224	967	2,526	715	2,070	1,565	618	9,034
Automobile(4)	211	124	635	2,141	9,897	1,704	4,034	2,864	755	22,893
Engine and combine	59	40	88	509	550	380	1,234	800	63	3,708
Machinery repairs	157	157	104	1,823	3,430	2,054	3,942	3,305	296	15,728
Fertilizer and lime	679	1,199	1,225	1,788	4,257	115	146	260	604	10,157
Other crop expenses(5)	209	534	519	2,004	4,901	1,652	1,239	2,017	675	13,610
Feed(6)	654	1,442	1,440	15,319	29,397	2,376	2,306	3,907	3,456	60,297
Other livestock expenses(7)	231	543	443	2,665	5,015	704	1,689	1,126	398	12,814
Repairs to buildings(2)	214	663	530	2,700	6,151	1,727	3,516	3,062	799	19,262
Electric power(7)	214	663	530	2,700	6,151	1,727	3,516	3,062	799	19,262
Miscellaneous(8)	214	663	530	2,700	6,151	1,727	3,516	3,062	799	19,262
Total operating expenses	4,109	12,111	9,165	54,500	129,585	37,803	83,155	68,572	15,862	412,468
Depreciation on buildings	685	1,610	1,313	7,895	14,861	2,086	5,007	3,338	1,181	37,976
Depreciation on machinery	439	691	764	5,917	9,722	4,625	14,232	10,041	959	47,391
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,233	12,019	11,242	68,312	154,168	44,514	102,394	81,951	18,002	497,835

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1938</u>										
Taxes(2)	181	1,259	1,069	5,407	13,033	3,579	8,636	6,523	1,322	41,009
Gross farm rent	48	111	114	1,024	6,251	3,858	9,613	8,640	796	30,455
Wages to farm labour	807	2,320	1,912	8,857	25,473	6,717	12,722	13,708	4,900	77,416
Interest on indebtedness(3)	533	576	599	6,980	12,008	5,012	23,367	12,652	1,159	62,886
Total machinery expenses	535	1,438	1,367	6,101	20,863	10,700	24,388	16,206	1,994	83,592
Tractor	31	68	63	410	3,713	5,446	11,923	7,047	248	28,949
Truck	64	293	222	1,055	2,640	920	2,423	1,733	633	9,983
Automobile(4)	212	651	638	2,238	10,410	1,833	3,756	2,773	753	23,264
Engine and combine	59	42	62	532	533	386	1,144	728	64	3,550
Machinery repairs	169	384	382	1,866	3,567	2,115	5,142	3,925	296	17,846
Fertilizer and lime	678	1,026	1,333	2,293	4,677	130	168	300	584	11,189
Other crop expenses(5)	222	497	363	1,927	4,776	1,636	2,496	3,806	922	16,645
Feed(6)	596	1,314	1,312	13,966	26,801	2,165	2,102	3,562	3,151	54,969
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	241	479	449	2,572	4,790	653	1,622	1,069	413	12,288
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	201	529	499	2,571	5,907	1,629	3,781	3,081	792	18,990
Total operating expenses	4,042	9,549	9,017	51,698	124,579	36,079	88,895	69,547	16,033	409,439
Depreciation on buildings	713	1,420	1,333	7,622	14,193	1,934	4,806	3,165	1,226	36,412
Depreciation on machinery	434	718	768	5,988	9,981	5,305	14,180	10,646	1,002	49,022
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,189	11,687	11,118	65,308	148,753	43,318	107,881	83,358	18,261	494,873
<u>1939</u>										
Taxes(2)	160	1,158	1,046	5,307	12,917	3,602	8,978	6,414	1,371	40,953
Gross farm rent	58	129	124	1,138	6,943	4,368	17,038	9,285	828	39,911
Wages to farm labour	790	2,400	1,846	9,307	25,815	6,600	12,600	14,000	5,140	78,498
Interest on indebtedness(3)	520	542	564	6,772	11,414	4,556	21,510	11,803	1,045	58,726
Total machinery expenses	555	1,502	1,444	6,319	23,460	11,447	27,854	17,839	2,083	92,503
Tractor	41	90	85	450	3,923	5,890	13,163	8,066	267	31,975
Truck	64	284	231	1,086	2,501	1,084	2,957	2,071	602	10,880
Automobile(4)	209	697	676	2,305	12,853	1,958	4,336	3,053	826	26,913
Engine and combine	58	42	61	509	494	385	1,168	777	64	3,558
Machinery repairs	183	389	391	1,969	3,689	2,130	6,230	3,872	324	19,177
Fertilizer and lime	635	1,073	1,214	2,328	4,813	112	139	226	601	11,141
Other crop expenses(5)	226	549	391	2,048	4,844	1,537	3,203	3,462	979	17,239
Feed(6)	596	1,315	1,313	13,980	26,827	2,168	2,104	3,565	3,155	55,023
Other livestock expenses(7)										
Repairs to buildings(2)	229	531	472	2,732	4,781	685	1,555	1,152	415	12,552
Electric power(7)										
Miscellaneous(8)	203	552	508	2,690	6,168	1,718	4,480	3,270	829	20,418
Total operating expenses	3,972	9,751	8,922	52,621	127,982	36,793	99,461	71,016	16,446	426,964
Depreciation on buildings	679	1,574	1,400	8,096	14,164	2,029	4,606	3,415	1,231	37,194
Depreciation on machinery	420	726	756	5,946	10,082	5,938	14,299	10,210	1,013	49,390
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,071	12,051	11,078	66,663	152,228	44,760	118,366	84,641	18,690	513,548

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1940</u>										
Taxes (2)	165	1,162	1,020	5,206	12,790	3,545	8,373	6,444	1,254	39,959
Gross farm rent	44	115	106	1,169	6,912	4,434	15,875	9,954	830	39,439
Wages to farm labour	823	2,401	2,176	9,560	28,685	7,071	13,495	14,220	5,385	83,816
Interest on indebtedness (3)	501	513	543	6,659	10,017	4,102	20,734	11,511	982	55,562
Total machinery expenses	591	1,698	1,516	7,112	25,152	11,623	30,338	19,396	2,160	99,586
Tractor	60	133	128	652	4,749	5,843	14,761	8,703	294	35,323
Truck	66	333	245	1,236	2,723	1,127	3,577	2,379	612	12,298
Automobile (4)	216	784	685	2,639	13,417	2,074	4,394	3,200	828	28,237
Engine and combine	60	44	64	569	499	379	1,311	823	62	3,811
Machinery repairs	189	404	394	2,016	3,764	2,200	6,295	4,291	364	19,917
Fertilizer and lime	814	994	1,385	2,670	5,344	226	197	325	619	12,574
Other crop expenses (5)	277	658	445	2,644	5,477	1,823	3,650	4,369	1,097	20,440
Feed (6)	611	1,344	1,336	14,552	27,886	2,245	2,218	3,693	3,278	57,163
Other livestock expenses (7)										
Repairs to buildings (2)	208	441	387	2,639	4,652	634	1,458	1,036	403	11,858
Electric power (7)										
Miscellaneous (9)	213	544	521	2,764	6,407	1,733	4,480	3,364	840	20,866
Total operating expenses	4,247	9,870	9,435	54,975	133,322	37,436	100,818	74,312	16,848	441,263
Depreciation on buildings	610	1,300	1,131	7,820	13,817	1,885	4,407	3,456	1,193	35,619
Depreciation on machinery	410	741	751	5,909	10,168	6,159	14,538	11,964	1,022	51,662
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,267	11,911	11,317	68,704	157,307	45,480	119,763	89,732	19,063	528,544
<u>1941</u>										
Taxes (2)	170	1,296	1,246	5,226	12,830	3,818	8,840	6,750	1,205	41,381
Gross farm rent	52	132	123	1,460	7,778	5,814	12,972	8,619	916	37,866
Wages to farm labour	1,026	3,570	2,226	11,398	27,554	7,540	13,480	14,698	4,749	86,241
Interest on indebtedness (3)	471	488	526	6,485	9,402	3,693	19,628	10,129	930	51,752
Total machinery expenses	671	1,937	1,731	7,919	28,844	13,564	31,947	21,484	2,317	110,414
Tractor	88	196	190	940	6,341	6,779	16,014	10,089	357	40,994
Truck	68	395	274	1,344	3,173	1,481	4,091	2,721	657	14,204
Automobile (4)	226	835	738	2,794	14,763	2,243	4,303	3,445	866	30,213
Engine and combine	67	50	73	652	570	497	1,616	993	69	4,587
Machinery repairs	222	461	456	2,189	3,997	2,564	5,923	4,236	368	20,416
Fertilizer and lime	830	1,110	1,392	3,353	4,840	166	198	249	783	12,921
Other crop expenses (5)	329	692	587	3,462	6,675	1,889	3,480	4,159	1,321	22,594
Feed (6)	746	1,617	1,591	17,523	33,494	2,399	2,325	4,019	3,970	67,684
Other livestock expenses (8)	64	96	83	1,175	3,178	437	683	900	168	6,784
Repairs to buildings (2)	217	476	398	2,900	4,466	678	1,353	1,061	424	11,973
Electric power	11	100	142	342	1,045	17	1	50	62	1,770
Miscellaneous (9)	254	705	619	3,378	7,311	2,062	4,799	3,705	918	23,751
Total operating expenses	4,841	12,219	10,664	64,621	147,417	42,077	99,706	75,823	17,763	475,131
Depreciation on buildings	644	1,410	1,172	8,593	13,235	2,010	4,008	3,144	1,256	35,472
Depreciation on machinery	406	767	758	5,964	10,525	6,478	15,703	12,774	1,059	54,434
Total operating and depreciation ...	5,891	14,396	12,594	79,178	171,177	50,565	119,417	91,741	20,078	565,037

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Included in miscellaneous until 1941.

(8) Livestock purchases, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1942</u>										
Taxes(2)	191	1,284	1,080	5,448	12,834	3,957	9,386	6,822	1,221	42,223
Gross farm rent	58	133	138	1,540	8,413	8,808	36,789	18,834	976	75,689
Wages to farm labour	905	3,793	2,127	10,995	31,671	8,954	15,889	16,786	4,752	95,872
Interest on indebtedness(3)	443	459	501	6,181	9,102	3,506	16,281	8,797	894	46,164
Total machinery expenses	720	1,974	1,760	8,961	31,459	15,526	36,999	24,915	2,610	124,924
Tractor	104	232	234	1,190	7,964	7,413	17,121	10,957	419	45,634
Truck	74	431	306	1,597	3,686	1,729	5,047	3,201	720	16,791
Automobile(4)	208	724	611	2,613	14,385	2,218	4,373	3,431	781	29,344
Engine and combine	75	53	76	704	644	604	1,890	1,142	76	5,264
Machinery repairs	259	534	533	2,857	4,780	3,562	8,568	6,184	614	27,891
Fertilizer and lime	905	1,384	1,936	4,121	7,131	253	180	316	815	17,041
Other crop expenses(5)	379	689	703	4,092	7,845	1,870	3,975	4,425	1,549	25,527
Feed(6)	1,158	2,649	2,588	28,446	52,783	3,942	3,670	6,392	6,621	108,249
Other livestock expenses(7)	64	108	118	1,399	6,781	529	854	1,028	188	11,069
Repairs to buildings(2)	261	572	475	3,488	5,379	829	1,653	1,300	515	14,472
Electric power	11	106	154	379	1,117	26	1	54	66	1,914
Miscellaneous(8)	270	763	662	3,920	8,809	2,316	6,169	4,332	1,061	28,302
Total operating expenses	5,365	13,914	12,242	78,970	183,324	50,516	131,846	94,001	21,268	591,446
Depreciation on buildings	678	1,456	1,361	9,546	13,781	2,226	4,469	3,557	1,428	38,502
Depreciation on machinery	449	823	822	6,565	11,861	7,224	17,409	13,814	1,248	60,215
Total operating and depreciation ...	6,492	16,193	14,425	95,081	208,966	59,966	153,724	111,372	23,944	690,163
<u>1943</u>										
Taxes(2)	243	1,299	991	6,326	13,157	4,265	10,022	6,967	1,220	44,490
Gross farm rent	59	134	158	1,566	8,237	10,423	33,823	17,647	1,017	73,064
Wages to farm labour	1,287	3,564	2,458	11,352	34,434	9,509	17,528	19,108	4,726	103,966
Interest on indebtedness(3)	415	423	457	5,830	8,848	3,322	14,324	7,965	891	42,475
Total machinery expenses	760	1,982	1,817	9,577	31,244	16,472	39,401	26,668	2,801	130,722
Tractor	117	239	249	1,286	8,408	7,790	17,961	11,526	466	48,042
Truck	83	472	317	1,759	3,974	1,880	5,330	3,665	800	18,280
Automobile(4)	211	650	611	2,507	12,770	2,245	4,384	3,376	706	27,460
Engine and combine	74	53	74	689	618	654	2,009	1,214	77	5,462
Machinery repairs	275	568	566	3,336	5,474	3,903	9,717	6,887	752	31,478
Fertilizer and lime	1,450	1,509	2,435	5,241	6,160	222	156	251	1,062	18,486
Other crop expenses(5)	411	715	778	4,510	8,251	1,931	3,975	4,351	1,712	26,634
Feed(6)	2,103	4,571	4,444	47,389	78,588	4,590	3,565	7,115	10,763	163,128
Other livestock expenses(7)	75	108	130	1,511	5,958	598	854	1,131	188	10,553
Repairs to buildings(2)	284	621	516	3,790	5,848	914	1,822	1,439	567	15,801
Electric power	11	106	154	379	1,117	26	1	54	66	1,914
Miscellaneous(8)	368	855	794	5,022	10,162	2,480	6,209	4,444	1,297	31,631
Total operating expenses	7,466	15,887	15,132	102,493	212,004	54,752	131,680	97,140	26,310	662,864
Depreciation on buildings	659	1,504	1,457	10,160	15,749	2,441	4,634	3,990	1,551	42,145
Depreciation on machinery	491	874	883	7,056	13,111	8,047	19,061	14,854	1,443	65,820
Total operating and depreciation ...	8,616	18,265	17,472	119,709	240,864	65,240	155,375	115,984	29,304	770,829

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Owned land and buildings only.
- (3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.
- (4) For the farm business.
- (5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.
- (6) Purchased through commercial channels only.
- (7) Livestock purchases, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.
- (8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1944</u>										
Taxes(2)	233	1,264	1,003	6,991	13,134	4,676	10,710	7,272	1,394	46,677
Gross farm rent	62	144	161	1,580	8,669	11,442	47,752	20,416	1,024	91,250
Wages to farm labour	1,285	4,145	2,795	10,721	35,391	9,558	17,598	19,389	7,037	107,919
Interest on indebtedness(3)	347	358	389	5,054	7,760	2,772	11,226	6,513	753	35,172
Total machinery expenses	788	1,917	1,814	10,055	31,898	18,009	44,019	28,922	2,959	140,381
Tractor	138	271	291	1,516	9,953	8,583	19,483	12,664	567	53,466
Truck	93	472	345	1,844	4,113	2,010	5,863	3,782	768	19,290
Automobile(4)	206	546	532	2,395	11,308	2,220	4,672	3,274	625	25,778
Engine and combine	73	50	69	672	593	730	2,241	1,341	78	5,847
Machinery repairs	278	578	577	3,628	5,931	4,466	11,760	7,861	921	36,000
Fertilizer and lime	1,657	1,608	2,622	5,248	6,579	237	218	340	1,120	19,629
Other crop expenses(5)	559	709	897	5,155	9,948	2,206	4,592	4,876	2,028	30,970
Feed(6)	1,871	4,414	4,089	46,440	75,587	6,019	4,503	9,226	11,069	163,218
Other livestock expenses(7)	75	120	130	1,343	4,897	621	1,089	1,234	208	9,717
Repairs to buildings(2)	329	717	597	4,382	6,779	1,073	2,140	1,694	662	18,373
Electric power	11	106	158	379	1,153	26	1	54	66	1,954
Miscellaneous(8)	393	944	868	5,329	10,542	2,817	7,678	5,090	1,523	35,184
Total operating expenses	7,610	16,446	15,523	102,677	212,337	59,456	151,526	105,026	29,843	700,444
Depreciation on buildings	711	1,720	1,723	10,248	16,063	2,662	5,433	4,432	1,722	44,714
Depreciation on machinery	523	908	927	7,433	13,785	8,442	20,051	15,337	1,598	69,004
Total operating and depreciation ...	8,844	19,074	18,173	120,358	242,185	70,560	177,010	124,795	33,163	814,162
<u>1945</u>										
Taxes(2)	234	1,192	1,161	7,126	13,142	5,202	11,215	8,045	1,468	48,785
Gross farm rent	63	136	151	1,429	8,379	9,890	32,930	16,617	1,056	70,651
Wages to farm labour	1,364	4,154	2,913	12,492	36,178	10,204	17,953	17,364	7,573	110,195
Interest on indebtedness(3)	330	334	370	4,993	7,777	2,650	9,910	6,182	751	33,297
Total machinery expenses	857	1,908	1,945	10,169	30,935	20,134	47,394	31,441	2,699	147,482
Tractor	158	297	332	1,735	10,058	9,804	21,464	14,075	653	58,576
Truck	134	480	456	2,033	4,124	2,099	6,026	3,796	708	19,856
Automobile(4)	188	450	457	2,263	9,878	2,202	4,536	3,221	564	23,759
Engine and combine	72	48	65	658	562	825	2,460	1,463	78	6,231
Machinery repairs	305	633	635	3,480	6,313	5,204	12,908	8,886	696	39,060
Fertilizer and lime	1,912	1,666	2,936	5,655	7,686	460	604	597	1,241	22,757
Other crop expenses(5)	658	799	996	5,156	10,123	2,320	4,514	4,834	2,083	31,483
Feed(6)	1,973	4,674	4,385	49,602	80,201	6,367	4,587	9,616	11,827	173,232
Other livestock expenses(7)	86	144	153	1,436	6,130	644	1,111	1,311	257	11,272
Repairs to buildings(2)	372	813	677	4,982	7,718	1,236	2,467	1,958	761	20,984
Electric power	17	89	173	468	1,226	34	2	67	76	2,152
Miscellaneous(8)	429	981	947	5,752	11,043	3,006	7,384	5,124	1,621	36,287
Total operating expenses	8,295	16,890	16,807	109,260	220,538	62,147	140,071	103,156	31,413	708,577
Depreciation on buildings	728	1,682	1,689	10,156	15,571	2,885	5,936	4,888	1,921	45,456
Depreciation on machinery	572	970	1,000	7,982	14,960	9,368	22,148	16,545	1,796	75,341
Total operating and depreciation	9,595	19,542	19,496	127,398	251,069	74,400	168,155	124,589	35,130	829,374

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Livestock purchases, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1946</u>										
Taxes(2)	248	1,201	1,226	7,824	13,902	5,767	13,453	9,602	1,600	54,823
Gross farm rent	53	126	134	1,313	8,439	10,067	33,129	20,869	1,116	75,246
Wages to farm labour	1,589	4,250	3,047	12,947	41,340	10,692	20,564	18,037	8,019	120,485
Interest on indebtedness(3)	366	365	407	5,007	8,337	3,093	11,087	7,146	812	36,620
Total machinery expenses	924	2,107	2,041	11,517	34,514	21,637	51,874	34,769	3,294	162,677
Tractor	191	342	399	2,058	11,397	10,256	23,530	15,477	799	64,449
Truck	127	597	437	2,136	4,921	2,437	6,737	4,586	928	22,906
Automobile(4)	219	466	482	2,315	10,681	2,396	4,869	3,399	631	25,458
Engine and combine	72	47	62	645	547	920	2,858	1,682	79	6,912
Machinery repairs	315	655	661	4,363	6,968	5,628	13,880	9,625	857	42,952
Fertilizer and lime	2,036	1,804	3,097	6,090	8,685	462	656	686	1,450	24,966
Other crop expenses(5)	706	801	1,064	4,847	9,898	1,994	4,052	4,489	2,120	29,971
Feed(6)	2,119	5,297	4,867	59,506	93,641	7,742	5,530	11,565	14,191	204,458
Other livestock expenses(7)	107	168	177	1,548	8,508	736	1,367	1,465	297	14,373
Repairs to buildings(2)	557	1,223	1,017	7,488	11,616	1,875	3,723	2,962	1,156	31,617
Electric power	29	115	200	561	1,478	60	3	85	85	2,616
Miscellaneous(8)	464	980	912	6,330	12,397	3,031	7,668	5,506	1,812	39,100
Total operating expenses	9,198	18,437	18,189	124,978	252,755	67,156	153,106	117,181	35,952	796,952
Depreciation on buildings	699	1,706	1,629	10,729	16,246	3,715	6,568	5,491	2,241	49,024
Depreciation on machinery	634	1,053	1,094	8,621	16,276	10,383	24,581	17,964	2,024	82,630
Total operating and depreciation ...	10,531	21,196	20,912	144,328	285,277	81,254	184,255	140,636	40,217	928,606
<u>1947</u>										
Taxes(2)	277	1,182	1,281	7,982	16,455	6,014	14,622	10,769	2,167	60,749
Gross farm rent	61	126	150	1,363	8,871	11,476	37,000	23,600	1,197	83,844
Wages to farm labour	1,619	4,788	3,208	13,262	46,909	11,635	21,103	20,327	8,358	131,209
Interest on indebtedness(3)	410	386	447	5,490	8,921	3,558	12,596	8,099	1,012	40,919
Total machinery expenses	1,055	2,410	2,396	12,395	39,056	23,404	56,265	38,669	4,012	179,662
Tractor	232	399	484	2,273	12,184	10,245	24,855	16,325	847	67,844
Truck	160	760	581	2,263	6,369	3,087	8,614	5,639	1,240	28,713
Automobile(4)	245	484	542	2,524	11,554	2,714	5,512	3,866	715	28,156
Engine and combine	73	48	61	591	525	997	3,307	1,887	74	7,563
Machinery repairs	345	719	728	4,744	8,424	6,361	13,977	10,952	1,136	47,386
Fertilizer and lime	2,199	1,925	3,198	6,342	10,622	664	964	969	1,413	28,296
Other crop expenses(5)	881	846	1,103	5,424	12,683	1,953	4,798	5,792	2,653	36,133
Feed(6)	2,517	6,562	6,163	78,277	115,353	11,490	7,926	17,034	17,687	263,009
Other livestock expenses(7)	110	163	180	1,624	7,766	735	1,348	1,486	285	13,697
Repairs to buildings(2)	590	1,294	1,077	7,940	12,320	2,041	4,021	3,207	1,257	33,747
Electric power	40	127	235	717	1,694	110	3	126	142	3,194
Miscellaneous(8)	522	1,066	950	7,399	14,361	3,226	8,228	6,077	2,115	43,944
Total operating expenses	10,281	20,875	20,388	148,215	295,011	76,306	168,874	136,155	42,298	918,403
Depreciation on buildings	791	1,859	1,821	11,479	17,376	3,930	7,179	6,388	2,559	53,382
Depreciation on machinery	717	1,172	1,225	9,485	18,018	11,912	28,355	20,860	2,345	94,089
Total operating and depreciation ...	11,789	23,906	23,434	169,179	330,405	92,148	204,408	163,403	47,202	1,065,874

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Livestock purchases, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(8) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1948</u>										
Taxes(2)	311	1,168	1,430	8,690	18,636	7,423	16,763	12,560	2,276	69,257
Gross farm rent	62	122	133	1,380	9,700	12,874	37,029	23,800	1,217	86,317
Wages to farm labour	1,538	4,101	2,832	13,941	49,187	11,383	20,046	20,419	8,736	132,183
Interest on indebtedness(3)	448	407	480	5,866	9,447	3,858	13,672	8,752	1,091	44,021
Total machinery expenses	1,332	2,831	3,107	16,109	48,328	28,560	68,017	46,927	5,238	220,449
Tractor	334	549	694	3,384	16,680	13,266	31,390	20,242	1,387	87,926
Truck	215	924	802	3,264	8,085	3,850	10,350	6,920	1,631	36,041
Automobile(4)	312	497	720	3,178	13,283	3,011	6,521	4,550	839	32,911
Engine and combine	80	49	63	668	618	1,343	4,237	2,359	92	9,509
Machinery repairs	391	812	828	5,615	9,662	7,090	15,519	12,856	1,289	54,062
Fertilizer and lime	2,841	2,020	3,751	6,225	11,645	849	1,265	1,294	1,618	31,508
Other crop expenses(5)	1,016	901	1,211	5,034	15,762	1,969	4,997	5,345	2,458	38,693
Feed(6)	2,646	7,201	6,442	75,792	126,061	13,733	9,296	20,118	19,275	280,564
Other livestock expenses(7)	105	161	170	1,583	11,047	708	1,204	1,387	289	16,654
Repairs to buildings(2)	690	1,513	1,259	9,289	14,449	2,564	5,029	4,010	1,582	40,385
Electric power	34	157	219	873	1,802	196	5	180	170	3,636
Miscellaneous(9)	588	1,000	907	7,354	15,860	3,465	8,601	6,371	2,277	46,423
Total operating expenses	11,611	21,582	21,941	152,136	331,924	87,582	185,924	151,163	46,227	1,010,090
Depreciation on buildings	869	1,933	1,807	12,296	18,230	4,866	8,142	7,805	2,860	58,808
Depreciation on machinery	808	1,301	1,369	10,539	20,362	14,122	33,880	25,117	2,738	110,236
Total operating and depreciation ...	13,288	24,816	25,117	174,971	370,516	106,570	227,946	184,085	51,825	1,179,134
<u>1949</u>										
Taxes(2)	346	1,168	1,824	9,364	21,307	7,901	18,554	14,198	2,543	77,205
Gross farm rent	63	107	118	1,233	9,700	11,421	36,000	18,664	1,254	78,560
Wages to farm labour	1,750	3,991	2,762	13,665	52,704	11,308	20,296	20,422	8,414	135,312
Interest on indebtedness(3)	478	408	504	6,257	10,137	4,210	14,661	9,631	1,397	47,683
Total machinery expenses	1,584	3,180	3,469	17,717	54,792	33,612	75,972	51,605	6,222	248,153
Tractor	432	615	895	4,724	20,687	16,178	35,567	22,960	1,764	103,822
Truck	279	1,133	842	3,648	9,213	4,504	12,128	8,442	1,967	42,156
Automobile(4)	375	519	785	3,002	14,280	3,851	7,210	4,839	927	35,788
Engine and combine	83	46	62	695	618	1,611	4,618	2,559	96	10,388
Machinery repairs	415	867	885	5,648	9,994	7,468	16,449	12,805	1,468	55,999
Fertilizer and lime	2,618	1,897	3,739	7,905	14,957	1,345	1,776	1,993	1,581	37,811
Other crop expenses(5)	1,088	909	1,274	5,661	15,843	2,198	5,186	5,911	2,440	40,510
Feed(6)	2,327	6,863	5,789	74,734	117,008	13,105	9,049	19,399	17,737	266,011
Other livestock expenses(8)	120	159	167	1,560	11,260	692	1,189	1,324	279	16,750
Repairs to buildings(2)	715	1,570	1,288	9,580	14,972	2,672	5,224	4,167	1,664	41,852
Electric power	44	189	231	1,044	2,091	391	79	238	156	4,463
Miscellaneous(9)	596	921	808	7,324	16,293	3,560	8,788	6,373	2,248	46,911
Total operating expenses	11,729	21,362	21,973	156,044	341,064	92,415	196,774	153,925	45,935	1,041,221
Depreciation on buildings	895	1,935	1,839	11,890	18,931	5,145	8,100	8,226	3,212	60,173
Depreciation on machinery	919	1,461	1,546	11,859	23,490	17,275	40,971	30,657	3,238	131,416
Total operating and depreciation ...	13,543	24,758	25,358	179,793	383,485	114,835	245,845	192,808	52,385	1,232,810

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(6) Purchased through commercial channels only.

(7) Livestock purchases, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1950</u>										
Taxes(2)	332	1,155	1,873	10,084	22,882	8,396	19,428	14,822	2,834	81,806
Gross farm rent	51	101	119	1,251	9,945	11,801	39,654	20,756	1,206	84,884
Wages to farm labour	1,509	3,079	2,991	13,138	58,724	11,922	21,728	22,975	9,554	145,620
Interest on indebtedness(3)	537	456	504	7,217	11,065	4,763	16,142	11,027	1,705	53,416
Total machinery expenses	1,586	3,251	3,885	19,852	59,550	34,890	78,440	59,080	6,526	267,060
Tractor(4)										
Truck(4)										
Automobile(4)										
Engine and combine(4)										
Machinery repairs(4)										
Fertilizer and lime	2,410	1,908	3,374	7,668	16,509	1,698	2,443	2,409	1,845	40,264
Other crop expenses(7)	1,102	873	1,239	5,952	15,725	2,245	5,300	5,705	2,477	40,618
Feed(8)	2,809	6,919	5,538	78,360	119,324	10,709	8,666	18,452	16,418	267,195
Other livestock expenses(9)	117	165	165	1,602	13,352	649	1,115	1,277	291	18,733
Repairs to buildings(2)	754	1,653	1,355	10,094	15,797	2,842	5,524	4,416	1,771	44,206
Electric power	74	213	269	1,325	2,955	629	133	328	379	6,305
Miscellaneous(10)	585	780	658	7,143	16,615	3,425	8,474	6,437	2,236	46,353
Total operating expenses	11,866	20,553	21,970	163,686	362,443	93,969	207,047	167,684	47,242	1,096,460
Depreciation on buildings	912	1,974	1,870	13,034	19,407	5,300	8,309	8,461	3,327	62,594
Depreciation on machinery	1,026	1,610	1,713	13,272	27,255	22,115	49,455	36,928	3,755	157,129
Total operating and depreciation ...	13,804	24,137	25,553	189,992	409,105	121,384	264,811	213,073	54,324	1,316,183
<u>1951</u>										
Taxes(2)	349	1,199	1,901	10,795	24,551	8,989	21,004	15,011	2,936	86,735
Gross farm rent	61	107	121	1,288	11,479	11,463	47,548	24,852	1,268	98,187
Wages to farm labour	1,771	3,499	3,087	14,840	64,823	11,899	23,773	25,632	11,213	160,537
Interest on indebtedness(3)	642	550	628	8,012	12,172	5,495	17,599	12,298	2,152	59,548
Total machinery expenses(5)	1,587	3,322	4,300	21,987	64,309	36,169	80,907	66,575	6,831	285,987
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	897	1,568	1,998	10,172	35,511	19,178	44,923	35,362	3,721	153,330
Machinery repairs	424	703	1,153	6,311	17,950	11,787	25,259	20,613	1,374	85,574
Other machinery expenses(6)	266	1,051	1,149	5,504	10,848	5,204	10,725	10,600	1,736	47,083
Fertilizer and lime	1,899	1,994	3,439	8,290	19,364	2,107	2,973	3,271	2,063	45,400
Other crop expenses(7)	1,347	1,072	1,416	7,453	17,975	2,901	5,555	6,134	2,666	46,519
Feed(8)	2,656	7,971	6,219	84,886	124,274	8,475	6,361	15,939	17,399	274,180
Other livestock expenses(9)	127	192	176	1,858	18,698	726	1,177	1,449	354	24,757
Repairs to buildings(2)	797	1,738	1,594	13,550	21,492	3,173	4,959	4,386	1,476	53,165
Electricity and telephone	89	442	381	2,901	6,457	1,372	1,065	1,282	605	14,594
Miscellaneous(10)	942	1,358	1,532	10,648	25,187	5,274	11,814	9,952	3,129	69,836
Total operating expenses	12,267	23,444	24,794	186,508	410,781	98,043	224,735	186,781	52,092	1,219,445
Depreciation on buildings	955	2,000	1,869	13,900	20,816	5,420	8,470	8,688	3,499	65,617
Depreciation on machinery	1,138	1,766	1,888	14,836	31,170	25,498	57,821	42,901	4,114	181,132
Total operating and depreciation ...	14,360	27,210	28,551	215,244	462,767	128,961	291,026	238,370	59,705	1,466,194

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) As machinery expenses in 1950 are an interpolation between the series ending in 1949 and the revised series beginning in 1951, no breakdown into component parts is possible.

(5) For the farm business.

(6) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance etc.

(7) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(8) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(9) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(10) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1952</u>										
Taxes(2)	362	1,223	1,963	11,138	26,518	9,132	22,591	15,969	3,014	91,910
Gross farm rent	61	105	107	1,122	11,093	11,907	57,446	25,719	1,244	108,804
Wages to farm labour	2,147	3,751	3,465	17,015	67,633	12,243	23,960	26,437	11,486	168,137
Interest on indebtedness(3)	675	558	654	8,862	13,053	5,961	19,534	13,151	2,233	64,681
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,915	3,429	4,849	24,427	67,247	37,437	87,185	72,238	7,654	306,721
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,112	1,772	2,242	11,930	38,004	20,331	46,289	38,922	4,074	164,676
Machinery repairs	511	846	1,388	6,373	17,950	11,811	29,960	22,304	1,797	92,940
Other machinery expenses(5)	312	1,111	1,219	6,124	11,293	5,315	10,936	11,012	1,783	49,105
Fertilizer and lime	2,570	1,947	3,781	7,986	21,934	2,684	2,783	2,991	2,503	49,179
Other crop expenses(6)	1,580	1,151	1,464	8,909	18,962	3,258	5,883	6,361	2,763	50,331
Feed(7)	2,957	8,182	6,280	87,861	126,353	7,066	5,319	13,102	16,776	273,896
Other livestock expenses(8)	123	203	181	2,008	15,312	771	1,271	1,646	391	21,906
Repairs to buildings(2)	913	1,423	1,608	12,570	18,735	2,757	6,219	4,721	1,289	50,235
Electricity and telephone	122	429	410	3,274	7,124	1,581	1,365	1,627	696	16,628
Miscellaneous(9)	1,037	1,399	1,576	11,795	26,870	5,280	12,813	10,395	3,358	74,523
Total operating expenses	14,482	24,100	26,338	196,967	420,834	100,097	246,369	194,357	53,407	1,276,951
Depreciation on buildings	969	2,011	1,874	14,498	21,827	5,543	8,977	8,901	3,538	68,138
Depreciation on machinery	1,286	1,941	2,076	16,510	35,595	27,372	61,681	46,230	4,484	197,175
Total operating and depreciation	16,737	28,052	30,288	227,975	478,256	133,012	317,027	249,488	61,429	1,542,264
<u>1953</u>										
Taxes(2)	378	1,332	1,975	11,515	27,793	9,164	24,448	16,961	3,088	96,654
Gross farm rent	54	103	101	1,015	11,226	8,561	39,487	20,779	1,172	82,498
Wages to farm labour	2,106	4,050	3,901	17,382	69,166	11,926	22,455	25,593	12,210	168,789
Interest on indebtedness(3)	719	591	681	9,317	14,557	6,257	20,347	14,004	2,308	68,781
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,139	3,927	4,970	26,344	69,448	39,064	91,224	75,443	7,562	320,121
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,283	1,925	2,331	13,046	40,294	21,527	49,452	41,834	4,255	175,947
Machinery repairs	518	858	1,407	6,851	17,726	12,298	31,012	22,532	1,524	94,726
Other machinery expenses(5)	338	1,144	1,232	6,447	11,428	5,239	10,760	11,077	1,783	49,448
Fertilizer and lime	2,714	1,834	4,065	8,683	25,430	3,377	3,572	3,612	2,854	56,141
Other crop expenses(6)	1,522	1,034	1,313	8,284	16,190	3,189	5,819	6,522	2,693	46,566
Feed(7)	2,561	7,000	5,036	75,446	112,836	6,039	4,394	10,646	16,330	240,288
Other livestock expenses(8)	129	248	213	2,206	19,722	849	1,420	1,930	489	27,206
Repairs to buildings(2)	772	1,706	1,552	14,310	21,385	3,217	8,943	5,767	1,658	59,310
Electricity and telephone	142	452	447	3,489	8,119	1,812	1,790	1,773	748	18,772
Miscellaneous(9)	1,017	1,379	1,541	12,496	28,015	5,229	12,532	10,373	3,526	76,108
Total operating expenses	14,253	23,656	25,795	190,487	423,887	98,684	236,431	193,403	54,638	1,261,234
Depreciation on buildings	996	1,981	1,870	14,994	24,242	6,489	9,733	11,165	4,019	75,489
Depreciation on machinery	1,492	2,159	2,310	18,252	39,692	29,630	68,466	50,936	4,951	217,888
Total operating and depreciation	16,741	27,796	29,975	223,733	487,821	134,803	314,630	255,504	63,608	1,554,611

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1954</u>										
Taxes(2)	389	1,373	2,008	11,831	29,271	9,411	26,249	17,479	3,216	101,227
Gross farm rent	59	104	93	945	11,430	6,103	18,606	14,383	1,120	52,843
Wages to farm labour	2,028	4,123	3,797	18,171	69,768	11,136	20,910	23,776	12,405	166,114
Interest on indebtedness(3)	750	609	691	10,027	15,347	6,379	20,281	14,256	2,452	70,792
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,192	4,019	5,024	27,224	71,490	37,342	86,219	72,738	7,763	314,011
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,351	2,028	2,430	14,032	42,526	21,938	51,527	43,577	4,417	183,826
Machinery repairs	503	833	1,367	6,539	17,482	10,276	24,237	18,213	1,565	81,015
Other machinery expenses(5)	338	1,158	1,227	6,653	11,482	5,128	10,455	10,948	1,781	49,170
Fertilizer and lime	2,315	1,642	3,547	8,412	27,365	2,386	2,788	3,000	2,680	54,135
Other crop expenses(6)	1,399	991	1,332	7,538	16,149	3,183	5,817	6,704	2,799	45,912
Feed(7)	2,976	7,623	5,308	85,566	116,444	7,198	5,446	11,682	18,136	260,379
Other livestock expenses(8)	145	262	225	2,351	22,135	909	1,461	2,113	562	30,163
Repairs to buildings(2)	782	1,743	1,559	14,962	21,109	2,912	6,712	4,739	1,687	56,205
Electricity and telephone	162	466	480	3,846	8,641	2,128	2,094	2,069	815	20,701
Miscellaneous(9)	995	1,375	1,486	14,298	29,360	4,999	11,782	10,349	3,516	78,160
Total operating expenses	14,192	24,330	25,550	205,171	438,509	94,086	208,365	183,288	57,151	1,250,642
Depreciation on buildings	994	2,009	1,879	15,895	25,662	6,105	9,418	10,269	4,317	76,548
Depreciation on machinery	1,627	2,296	2,448	19,201	42,207	30,469	73,393	53,629	5,234	230,504
Total operating and depreciation	16,813	28,635	29,877	240,267	506,378	130,660	291,176	247,186	66,702	1,557,694
<u>1955</u>										
Taxes(2)	408	1,415	2,038	12,195	29,867	9,508	26,733	16,898	3,282	102,344
Gross farm rent	56	108	88	874	12,059	7,092	35,103	18,967	1,089	75,436
Wages to farm labour	2,183	4,027	4,252	19,420	70,067	10,256	21,593	25,303	12,491	169,592
Interest on indebtedness(3)	803	687	759	10,581	16,711	6,805	21,281	14,952	2,717	75,296
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,351	4,280	5,323	29,728	74,564	39,251	88,892	76,157	8,519	329,065
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,464	2,192	2,610	15,458	44,678	23,052	54,024	45,883	4,791	194,152
Machinery repairs	531	880	1,443	7,141	18,134	10,966	24,237	19,081	1,881	84,294
Other machinery expenses(5)	356	1,208	1,270	7,129	11,752	5,233	10,631	11,193	1,847	50,619
Fertilizer and lime	2,749	1,680	3,544	8,390	26,725	1,526	1,744	2,505	2,510	51,373
Other crop expenses(6)	1,521	1,155	1,596	8,054	18,515	3,625	6,552	7,492	3,068	51,578
Feed(7)	3,228	7,497	5,006	87,495	117,508	7,548	5,238	13,254	18,015	264,789
Other livestock expenses(8)	151	271	234	2,594	24,038	983	1,703	2,361	622	32,957
Repairs to buildings(2)	761	1,612	1,430	15,548	22,013	2,629	5,253	4,339	1,683	55,268
Electricity and telephone	174	564	502	4,188	9,128	2,126	2,280	2,237	911	22,110
Miscellaneous(9)	1,031	1,380	1,448	15,722	31,186	5,228	12,668	11,324	3,586	83,573
Total operating expenses	15,416	24,676	26,220	214,789	452,381	96,577	229,040	195,789	58,493	1,313,381
Depreciation on buildings	1,018	2,034	1,883	16,405	28,257	6,383	10,743	10,948	4,760	82,431
Depreciation on machinery	1,653	2,261	2,419	19,382	42,955	29,125	70,999	52,061	5,388	226,243
Total operating and depreciation	18,087	28,971	30,522	250,576	523,593	132,085	310,782	258,798	68,641	1,622,055

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Owned land and buildings only.
- (3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.
- (4) For the farm business.
- (5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.
- (6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.
- (7) Purchases through commercial channels only.
- (8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.
- (9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1956</u>										
Taxes(2)	411	1,462	2,091	12,598	30,415	10,248	27,780	17,566	3,431	106,002
Gross farm rent	65	117	114	1,118	12,908	8,909	35,665	20,322	1,212	80,430
Wages to farm labour	2,295	4,241	4,511	21,328	76,090	11,058	22,442	26,996	13,029	181,990
Interest on indebtedness(3)	792	688	749	11,761	17,486	6,749	20,411	14,763	2,798	76,197
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,519	4,556	5,580	33,284	77,637	41,176	96,784	80,581	9,077	351,194
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,581	2,357	2,743	16,930	46,919	23,517	56,990	47,812	5,069	203,918
Machinery repairs	556	921	1,510	8,605	18,521	12,227	28,705	21,138	2,095	94,278
Other machinery expenses(5)	382	1,278	1,327	7,749	12,197	5,432	11,089	11,631	1,913	52,998
Fertilizer and lime	2,725	1,525	3,618	8,713	27,541	1,571	1,874	2,851	2,429	52,847
Other crop expenses(6)	1,501	1,244	1,862	7,800	21,533	4,280	8,966	9,137	3,209	59,532
Feed(7)	2,969	8,564	5,372	99,301	140,607	7,907	5,558	13,650	20,835	304,763
Other livestock expenses(8)	150	297	239	2,624	28,587	1,016	1,773	2,552	655	37,893
Repairs to buildings(2)	810	1,824	1,743	15,825	23,368	2,904	6,759	5,285	1,866	60,384
Electricity and telephone	168	620	568	4,599	9,367	2,381	2,570	2,628	1,085	23,986
Miscellaneous(9)	1,043	1,453	1,497	17,330	34,826	5,600	12,947	11,855	3,997	90,548
Total operating expenses	15,448	26,591	27,944	236,281	500,365	103,799	243,529	208,186	63,623	1,425,766
Depreciation on buildings	1,074	2,041	1,876	17,317	30,134	6,864	11,586	11,664	5,007	87,563
Depreciation on machinery	1,752	2,331	2,485	20,338	44,839	28,141	68,901	51,266	5,695	225,748
Total operating and depreciation	18,274	30,963	32,305	273,936	575,338	138,804	324,016	271,116	74,325	1,739,077
<u>1957</u>										
Taxes(2)	414	1,505	2,115	12,988	31,321	10,480	28,275	17,629	3,595	108,322
Gross farm rent	66	118	129	1,133	13,761	7,380	24,612	16,732	1,473	65,404
Wages to farm labour	2,413	4,462	4,778	23,490	75,793	11,523	23,636	28,567	14,136	188,798
Interest on indebtedness(3)	812	698	747	11,908	18,408	6,717	19,692	14,761	2,910	76,653
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,608	4,582	5,586	36,582	81,132	41,682	99,277	83,040	9,713	364,202
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,653	2,371	2,738	17,663	48,176	23,745	59,051	48,977	5,225	209,599
Machinery repairs	560	927	1,521	10,712	20,314	12,358	28,938	22,006	2,503	99,839
Other machinery expenses(5)	395	1,284	1,327	8,207	12,642	5,579	11,288	12,057	1,985	54,764
Fertilizer and lime	2,838	1,504	3,394	9,470	27,437	1,666	2,308	3,549	2,610	54,776
Other crop expenses(6)	1,581	1,247	1,943	8,366	21,950	4,504	9,837	10,256	3,315	62,999
Feed(7)	2,458	7,304	4,359	89,162	131,178	7,222	5,320	13,296	17,968	278,267
Other livestock expenses(8)	172	310	254	2,738	25,487	1,104	1,926	2,883	692	35,566
Repairs to buildings(2)	674	1,663	1,533	14,548	21,642	2,482	6,131	4,574	1,730	54,977
Electricity and telephone	187	621	531	4,805	9,753	2,407	2,986	2,920	1,236	25,446
Miscellaneous(9)	1,023	1,411	1,445	17,561	36,060	5,525	12,701	12,262	3,864	91,852
Total operating expenses	15,246	25,425	26,814	232,751	493,922	102,692	236,701	210,469	63,242	1,407,262
Depreciation on buildings	1,102	2,069	1,879	17,754	32,079	6,744	11,857	11,892	5,551	90,927
Depreciation on machinery	1,946	2,475	2,643	22,146	48,728	28,959	71,320	53,620	6,204	238,041
Total operating and depreciation	18,294	29,969	31,336	272,651	574,729	138,395	319,878	275,981	74,997	1,736,230

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1958</u>										
Taxes(2)	422	1,622	2,145	13,526	32,322	10,532	29,220	17,847	3,636	111,272
Gross farm rent	79	133	164	1,296	15,601	8,829	23,868	19,738	1,640	71,348
Wages to farm labour	2,466	4,552	4,908	24,521	81,263	11,930	24,141	30,261	14,871	198,913
Interest on indebtedness(3)	841	734	784	12,656	19,703	7,020	20,223	15,371	3,112	80,444
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,699	4,552	5,594	37,339	82,532	41,396	101,248	84,988	9,949	370,297
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,708	2,297	2,674	17,980	48,665	23,642	60,313	49,241	5,270	211,790
Machinery repairs	574	951	1,560	10,380	20,375	11,894	29,201	22,852	2,549	100,336
Other machinery expenses(5)	417	1,304	1,360	8,979	13,492	5,860	11,734	12,895	2,130	58,171
Fertilizer and lime	2,884	1,659	3,518	10,037	30,136	1,584	2,226	4,565	2,949	59,558
Other crop expenses(6)	1,627	1,171	1,975	8,528	20,446	4,490	10,467	11,049	3,308	63,061
Feed(7)	2,894	8,094	5,066	107,581	143,818	8,940	7,712	16,037	20,055	320,197
Other livestock expenses(8)	179	330	246	2,821	28,097	1,223	2,049	3,125	744	38,814
Repairs to buildings(2)	758	1,601	1,546	16,382	23,572	3,050	6,773	5,222	1,930	60,834
Electricity and telephone	214	607	541	4,999	10,286	2,464	3,406	3,294	1,274	27,085
Miscellaneous(9)	1,170	1,650	1,754	20,532	39,392	6,274	14,138	13,274	4,274	102,458
Total operating expenses	16,233	26,705	28,241	260,218	527,168	107,732	245,471	224,771	67,742	1,504,281
Depreciation on buildings	1,175	2,062	1,856	18,574	35,548	7,158	12,731	13,564	6,039	98,707
Depreciation on machinery	2,074	2,487	2,697	23,871	51,822	29,193	72,649	55,732	6,560	247,085
Total operating and depreciation	19,482	31,254	32,794	302,663	614,538	144,083	330,851	294,067	80,341	1,850,073
<u>1959</u>										
Taxes(2)	426	1,663	2,182	13,864	32,990	11,031	30,120	18,404	3,706	114,386
Gross farm rent	93	134	179	1,533	16,951	9,183	25,075	21,218	2,052	76,418
Wages to farm labour	2,557	4,718	5,118	25,871	86,796	12,024	24,095	31,711	15,537	208,427
Interest on indebtedness(3)	905	803	870	13,701	21,646	7,627	21,655	16,659	3,461	87,327
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,822	4,612	5,733	39,712	85,606	43,585	106,519	89,513	10,513	388,615
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,752	2,247	2,639	18,034	48,178	23,563	60,927	50,233	5,299	212,872
Machinery repairs	631	1,045	1,714	12,124	23,329	13,928	33,377	25,663	2,980	114,791
Other machinery expenses(5)	439	1,320	1,380	9,554	14,099	6,094	12,215	13,617	2,234	60,952
Fertilizer and lime	2,680	1,707	3,553	10,528	34,117	2,120	2,834	6,112	3,072	66,723
Other crop expenses(6)	1,759	1,289	2,271	9,354	22,210	5,203	12,176	12,634	3,583	70,479
Feed(7)	3,114	8,427	5,495	111,707	152,469	9,097	6,613	16,205	22,383	335,510
Other livestock expenses(8)	205	411	281	3,296	34,604	1,496	2,274	3,659	871	47,097
Repairs to buildings(2)	977	1,939	1,722	17,905	25,717	3,495	7,606	5,974	2,274	67,609
Electricity and telephone	243	572	549	5,361	10,681	2,729	3,892	3,682	1,426	29,135
Miscellaneous(9)	1,204	1,707	1,792	22,147	42,285	6,477	14,136	14,582	4,625	108,955
Total operating expenses	16,985	27,982	29,745	274,979	566,072	114,067	256,995	240,353	73,503	1,600,681
Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,023	1,819	18,976	39,258	6,979	13,505	14,024	6,711	104,517
Depreciation on machinery	2,188	2,496	2,722	25,346	54,517	29,521	73,997	58,157	6,874	255,818
Total operating and depreciation	20,395	32,501	34,286	319,301	659,847	150,567	344,497	312,534	87,088	1,961,016

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (2) Owned land and buildings only.
- (3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.
- (4) For the farm business.
- (5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.
- (6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.
- (7) Purchases through commercial channels only.
- (8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.
- (9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1960</u>										
Taxes(2)	433	1,780	2,227	14,419	34,802	11,263	30,683	19,662	3,865	119,134
Gross farm rent	92	155	195	1,664	17,754	10,664	37,665	24,146	2,258	94,593
Wages to farm labour	2,660	4,913	5,345	27,086	98,130	12,108	25,194	33,377	15,983	224,796
Interest on indebtedness(3)	997	946	946	15,925	23,957	8,222	23,387	17,994	3,865	96,239
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,964	4,745	5,927	40,680	87,868	46,518	109,099	90,098	10,844	398,743
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,761	2,223	2,569	18,245	47,686	24,145	60,339	50,514	5,302	212,804
Machinery repairs	718	1,189	1,950	12,352	25,530	15,962	35,888	25,206	3,212	122,007
Other machinery expenses(5)	465	1,333	1,408	10,083	14,652	6,411	12,872	14,378	2,330	63,932
Fertilizer and lime	2,902	1,694	3,748	12,722	32,670	2,213	3,707	6,942	3,463	70,061
Other crop expenses(6)	1,981	1,362	2,498	9,727	23,925	5,771	13,816	12,888	3,911	75,879
Feed(7)	2,994	8,655	5,321	110,348	148,729	9,531	6,239	15,159	23,020	329,996
Other livestock expenses(8)	221	459	300	3,456	28,885	1,603	2,353	3,822	974	42,073
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,254	2,340	2,234	17,119	25,670	3,736	7,127	6,396	2,156	68,032
Electricity and telephone	229	550	514	5,420	10,726	2,892	4,239	4,111	1,521	30,202
Miscellaneous(9)	1,318	1,897	2,042	23,121	45,179	6,779	16,758	14,049	4,784	115,927
Total operating expenses	18,045	29,496	31,297	281,687	578,295	121,300	280,267	248,644	76,644	1,665,675
Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,023	1,810	19,392	38,898	7,687	14,760	15,410	7,011	108,213
Depreciation on machinery	2,278	2,460	2,700	26,319	56,575	30,252	76,216	61,018	7,241	265,059
Total operating and depreciation	21,545	33,979	35,807	327,398	673,768	159,239	371,243	325,072	90,896	2,038,947
<u>1961</u>										
Taxes(2)	450	1,853	2,315	15,500	36,400	11,500	31,500	20,500	4,015	124,033
Gross farm rent	95	160	210	1,785	19,050	7,256	20,150	25,006	2,362	76,074
Wages to farm labour	2,748	5,077	5,617	27,693	101,984	12,361	25,725	34,067	16,435	231,707
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,117	975	1,070	17,080	27,094	9,299	26,523	20,349	4,346	107,853
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,063	4,875	6,112	42,441	88,431	43,309	101,441	91,127	11,202	392,001
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,771	2,203	2,509	18,409	46,852	23,613	58,182	50,932	5,454	209,925
Machinery repairs	807	1,337	2,193	13,266	26,549	13,262	30,457	25,366	3,337	116,574
Other machinery expenses(5)	485	1,335	1,410	10,766	15,030	6,434	12,802	14,829	2,411	65,502
Fertilizer and lime	3,219	1,846	4,345	15,738	35,951	3,398	4,104	8,487	3,341	80,429
Other crop expenses(6)	1,979	1,349	2,476	9,750	24,246	6,150	14,797	14,046	4,146	78,939
Feed(7)	2,964	8,759	5,066	110,759	144,770	10,159	7,395	16,966	23,343	330,181
Other livestock expenses(8)	259	484	327	4,014	36,638	1,968	2,901	4,654	1,160	52,405
Repairs to buildings(2)	955	2,256	1,825	18,117	25,576	3,618	6,681	6,809	2,169	68,006
Electricity and telephone	299	464	492	5,548	10,741	2,949	4,639	4,689	1,465	31,286
Miscellaneous(9)	1,302	1,870	1,925	25,283	48,207	5,325	14,530	15,773	5,095	119,310
Total operating expenses	18,450	29,968	31,780	293,708	599,088	117,292	260,386	262,473	79,079	1,692,224
Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,003	1,783	19,794	42,230	8,046	15,367	15,870	7,011	113,326
Depreciation on machinery	2,323	2,367	2,603	26,285	56,298	30,369	77,200	61,970	7,405	266,820
Total operating and depreciation	21,995	34,338	36,166	339,787	697,616	155,707	352,953	340,313	93,495	2,072,370

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1962</u>										
Taxes(2)	462	1,950	2,400	16,510	38,000	12,100	32,100	20,900	4,200	128,622
Gross farm rent	98	167	225	1,912	19,860	13,414	41,518	28,012	2,540	107,746
Wages to farm labour	2,697	5,184	5,721	27,405	100,896	13,048	26,563	34,378	16,310	232,202
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,279	1,116	1,207	19,525	30,980	10,641	30,357	22,964	4,898	122,967
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,091	5,093	6,135	46,176	91,501	47,858	110,164	98,150	11,538	419,706
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,793	2,375	2,546	20,268	47,902	25,301	61,534	54,167	5,650	221,536
Machinery repairs	794	1,315	2,158	14,397	28,016	15,771	34,983	28,474	3,360	129,268
Other machinery expenses(5)	504	1,403	1,431	11,511	15,583	6,786	13,647	15,509	2,528	68,902
Fertilizer and lime	2,958	1,964	4,201	15,999	39,568	3,046	4,648	10,588	4,127	87,099
Other crop expenses(6)	1,787	1,253	2,238	9,334	23,973	6,696	16,451	14,382	4,142	80,256
Feed(7)	2,876	9,220	5,124	116,608	156,184	14,815	9,472	21,907	28,408	364,614
Other livestock expenses(8)	272	501	343	4,325	33,817	1,932	2,744	4,579	1,204	49,717
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,018	2,303	1,902	19,019	26,731	3,813	8,065	8,041	2,503	73,395
Electricity and telephone	388	487	486	5,899	11,209	3,164	5,005	5,112	1,464	33,214
Miscellaneous(9)	1,184	1,757	1,709	26,659	48,823	6,052	15,565	16,802	5,180	123,731
Total operating expenses	18,110	30,995	31,691	309,371	621,542	136,579	302,652	285,815	86,514	1,823,269
Depreciation on buildings	1,277	1,948	1,702	19,592	44,027	8,195	16,613	16,803	7,166	117,323
Depreciation on machinery	2,523	2,575	2,810	28,710	60,619	32,597	82,554	67,164	8,008	287,560
Total operating and depreciation	21,910	35,518	36,203	357,673	726,188	177,371	401,819	369,782	101,688	2,228,152
<u>1963</u>										
Taxes(2)	478	2,056	2,500	17,560	39,500	12,300	32,700	21,400	4,405	132,899
Gross farm rent	102	173	240	2,032	20,875	11,305	56,086	32,589	2,680	126,082
Wages to farm labour	2,652	5,101	5,731	26,971	103,254	13,513	27,045	35,529	15,808	235,604
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,437	1,232	1,351	21,751	34,621	12,021	34,394	26,342	5,473	138,622
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,068	5,071	6,117	48,687	95,186	50,963	119,189	102,003	12,407	442,691
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,800	2,400	2,586	20,608	48,723	26,639	62,792	54,801	5,842	226,191
Machinery repairs	769	1,273	2,089	16,110	30,664	17,532	42,809	31,444	3,966	146,656
Other machinery expenses(5)	499	1,398	1,442	11,969	15,799	6,792	13,588	15,758	2,599	69,844
Fertilizer and lime	3,223	2,130	4,094	15,334	47,112	4,271	6,972	14,315	4,248	101,699
Other crop expenses(6)	1,813	1,349	2,312	10,097	27,187	7,387	18,050	15,862	4,215	88,272
Feed(7)	3,338	10,114	5,457	127,825	171,493	14,343	8,995	21,067	30,093	392,725
Other livestock expenses(8)	312	558	396	5,120	33,394	2,330	3,248	5,247	1,346	51,951
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,079	2,432	2,121	19,363	30,220	3,822	9,032	7,671	1,673	77,413
Electricity and telephone	359	456	476	6,258	11,901	3,310	5,190	5,167	1,452	34,569
Miscellaneous(9)	1,266	1,891	1,862	27,992	52,645	7,178	16,097	17,312	5,337	131,580
Total operating expenses	19,127	32,563	32,657	328,990	667,388	142,743	336,998	304,504	89,137	1,954,107
Depreciation on buildings	1,295	1,948	1,675	20,198	44,925	8,790	19,521	18,359	7,270	123,981
Depreciation on machinery	2,627	2,665	2,924	30,914	62,952	34,009	84,587	70,033	8,245	298,956
Total operating and depreciation	23,049	37,176	37,256	380,102	775,265	185,542	441,106	392,896	104,652	2,377,044

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 7. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1964</u>										
Taxes(2)	490	2,152	2,560	19,000	41,100	12,500	33,400	21,900	4,610	137,712
Gross farm rent	106	180	255	2,170	22,150	12,587	33,465	27,685	2,870	101,468
Wages to farm labour	2,633	5,264	5,890	26,820	102,600	13,531	27,987	35,591	16,366	236,682
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,589	1,405	1,497	24,164	38,443	13,238	37,288	28,985	6,164	152,773
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,268	5,388	6,559	51,544	101,183	52,704	122,915	104,895	13,071	461,527
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,836	2,448	2,617	21,362	50,891	27,573	64,192	56,236	6,097	233,252
Machinery repairs	910	1,507	2,473	17,719	34,169	18,234	44,853	32,450	4,262	156,577
Other machinery expenses(5)	522	1,433	1,469	12,463	16,123	6,897	13,870	16,209	2,712	71,698
Fertilizer and lime	3,184	2,124	4,156	16,278	54,679	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,430	122,808
Other crop expenses(6)	1,852	1,437	2,422	10,941	30,506	8,460	20,244	17,668	4,357	97,887
Feed(7)	3,401	10,377	5,582	129,103	174,580	16,036	10,792	22,448	30,605	402,924
Other livestock expenses(8)	324	541	381	5,103	42,845	2,457	3,464	5,627	1,345	62,087
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,525	2,500	2,236	17,282	31,044	3,810	10,429	8,287	2,075	79,188
Electricity and telephone	373	466	472	6,455	12,140	3,416	5,259	5,341	1,475	35,397
Miscellaneous(9)	1,434	2,127	2,174	29,236	55,704	8,401	18,261	18,561	5,824	141,722
Total operating expenses	20,179	33,961	34,184	338,096	706,974	152,683	335,675	317,231	93,192	2,032,175
Depreciation on buildings	1,331	2,031	1,756	21,006	48,819	9,833	22,843	20,537	7,530	135,686
Depreciation on machinery	2,715	2,759	3,027	33,234	66,266	36,620	90,469	73,862	8,498	317,450
Total operating and depreciation	24,225	38,751	38,967	392,336	822,059	199,136	448,987	411,630	109,220	2,485,311
<u>1965</u>										
Taxes(2)	505	2,250	2,652	20,000	42,900	13,100	34,300	22,500	4,798	143,005
Gross farm rent	111	187	270	2,280	23,030	12,830	42,151	32,200	3,115	116,174
Wages to farm labour	2,936	5,428	5,902	30,104	111,257	14,170	29,717	36,691	17,398	253,603
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,711	1,514	1,613	26,528	41,417	14,242	40,106	31,181	6,530	164,842
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,438	5,698	6,961	51,824	105,022	53,056	124,174	108,906	14,345	473,424
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants ..	1,848	2,447	2,588	22,075	52,192	27,171	64,099	55,206	6,246	233,872
Machinery repairs	1,031	1,708	2,802	16,182	35,493	17,710	45,466	36,472	5,123	161,987
Other machinery expenses(5)	559	1,543	1,571	13,567	17,337	8,175	14,609	17,228	2,976	77,565
Fertilizer and lime	3,665	2,456	4,663	18,949	60,284	7,086	14,137	22,688	4,672	138,600
Other crop expenses(6)	1,791	1,367	2,376	10,243	30,122	8,742	21,224	18,078	4,169	98,112
Feed(7)	4,054	10,543	5,426	143,762	177,897	18,807	12,884	27,881	32,809	434,063
Other livestock expenses(8)	336	572	386	5,314	43,413	2,486	3,510	5,701	1,437	63,155
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,722	2,759	2,798	18,612	33,072	3,938	10,560	8,271	2,061	83,793
Electricity and telephone	400	465	468	6,668	12,461	3,551	5,393	5,592	1,514	36,512
Miscellaneous(9)	1,458	2,110	2,089	31,129	58,287	8,223	18,070	19,197	5,990	146,553
Total operating expenses	22,127	35,349	35,604	365,413	739,162	160,231	356,226	338,886	98,838	2,151,836
Depreciation on buildings	1,368	2,113	1,837	22,420	52,413	11,174	27,412	23,649	8,309	150,695
Depreciation on machinery	2,843	2,890	3,174	34,992	70,438	40,171	97,368	77,870	8,863	338,609
Total operating and depreciation	26,338	40,352	40,615	422,825	862,013	211,576	481,006	440,405	116,010	2,641,140

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licenses, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

